City of Swartz Creek AGENDA

Regular Council Meeting, Monday, June 13, 2016, 7:00 P.M. Paul D. Bueche Municipal Building, 8083 Civic Drive Swartz Creek, Michigan 48473

1.	CALL TO ORDER:					
2.	INVOC	ATION AND PLEDGE C	F ALLEGIANCE:			
3.	ROLL	CALL:				
4.	MOTIO 4A.	ON TO APPROVE MINUTE Council Meeting of May		MOTION	Pg. 25	
5.	APPRO 5A.	OVE AGENDA: Proposed / Amended A	genda	MOTION	Pg. 1	
6.	REPOR 6A. 6B. 6C. 6D. 6E. 6F. 6G. 6H. 6I.	Proposed Fiscal Year 2 Monthly Reports (Police	on Offer & Original Contract (Business Item) 017 Budget – Attached (Business Item) e, DPW, Budget, FANG, Check Register, Building sation & Liability Insurance Invoice (Business Ite Minutes cies List		Pg. 2 Pg. 44 Attached Pg. 90 Pg. 122 Pg. 139 Pg. 141 Pg. 144 Pg. 145 Pg. 173	
7.	MEETI 7A.	NG OPENED TO THE P General Public Comme				
8.	COUNCIL BUSINESS: 8A. Verizon Tower Lease Extension 8B. Fiscal Year 2017 Budget 8C. Election Worker Stipend Adjustments 8D. Meadowbrook Workers Compensation Insurance Invoice Approval 8E. Year End Budget Adjustments 8F MML Liability Insurance Payment		et d Adjustments Compensation Insurance Invoice Approval tments	RESO RESO RESO RESO RESO	Pg. 13 Pg. 14 Pg. 22 Pg. 23 Pg. 23 Pg. 24	
10.	MEETI	NG OPENED TO THE P	UBLIC:			
11.	REMARKS BY COUNCILMEMBERS:					
12.	ADJOU	JRNMENT:		MOTION		
Next Month Calendar Fire Board: Police Authority: City Council: Planning Commission: Park Board:		<u>/:</u>	City offices will be closed on July 4 Monday, June 20, 2016, 6:00 p.m., Public Safety Building Wednesday, June 22, 2016, 10:00 a.m., Mundy Twp. Hall Monday, June 27, 2016, 7:00 p.m., PDBMB Tuesday, July 5, 2016, 7:00 p.m., PDBMB Wednesday, July 6, 2016, 6:00 p.m., PDBMB			

Thursday, July 14, 2016, 7:00 p.m., PDBMB Monday, July 11, 2016, 7:00 p.m., PDBMB

Downtown Development Authority:

City Council:

City of Swartz Creek CITY MANAGER'S REPORT

Regular Council Meeting of Monday, June 13, 2016 - 7:00 P.M.

TO: Honorable Mayor, Mayor Pro-Tem & Council Members

FROM: Adam Zettel, City Manager

DATE: June 7, 2016

ROUTINE BUSINESS – REVISITED ISSUES / PROJECTS

✓ OUTSTANDING APPEALS (Update)

The Genesee Valley Meadows Golf Course is under agreement for an appraisal. This appeal had a financial report due to the Michigan Tax Tribunal on June 3rd. Mr. Gildner requested an extension to work on the finer points of the appraisal.

For now, our assessor recommends we hold position on the raceway and ministorage. Staff has settled negotiated appeals for El Portrero and the Carriage Plaza that the assessor found reasonable upon submission of a privately funded appeal. A complete listing of outstanding appeals is as follows:

Year	Parcel #	Docket #	Owner	Petitioner's Representative	<u>Current</u> Assessed	<u>Current</u> Taxable		Proposed Taxable	Status	Notes
			Shkreli Investments		286,600	286,600	50,000		answered 6/16/15	
	Assessment ap	pears fair - re	commend getting ar	appraisal						
	58-35-576-039 58-35-576-040		CenterpiecePlaza CenterpiecePlaza	Laura Hallahan Laura Hallahan	182,600 21,900	181,762 19,778	110,000 15.000		answered 6/9/15 answered 6/9/15	8048 Miller 8048 Miller
2013			ttorney to file interoga			-, -	-,			0040 Willion
2015	58-35-400-001	15-001904	Sports Creek	Michael Shapiro	1,207,400	918,667	500,000	500,000	answered 6/9/15	Raceway
	Hold for now - As	ssessor to a	cquire more informat	ion						
2015	58-02-200-033	15-002502	Nemer Enterprises	Kal Nemer	293,400	196,940	190,000	190,000	answered 6/16/15	Morrish Rd office
	Attorney to filed i	nterogatores	to get leases, incom	e and expenses st	atements for	potential ap	praisal			
2015	58-02-200-029	15-002787	S.C. Mini Storage	Steve Johnson	765,300	765,300	550,000	550,000	answered 8/4/15	Storage (Morrish)
	Assessmentap	pears fair - p	ending further delibe	ration						

✓ **STREETS** (See Individual Category)

✓ MORRISH AND BRISTOL SIGNAL (Update)

I should know more before our meeting since I expect the township to deliberate on this at their meeting on the evening of June 9^{th} .

The previous report is as follows:

Clayton Township tabled this matter again at their May 12, 2016 board meeting. I spoke to the supervisor the next day. He desires one more attempt with the township board to come to some agreement that would result in the three party participation into the installation of a signal. If this does not work, we will need to work with the GCRC for a two party solution, if such a solution is available at all.

We had a follow up meeting this week, and I am actually quite optimistic that the township desires to work with the city, not only on this feature, but on better cooperative planning and general relationships.

The Genesee County Road Commission projects the signal cost to be about \$36,000. The city's baseline share is 25%, but this could vary depending on negotiations and Meijer's contribution.

✓ 2017-2020 TRAFFIC IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM (TIP) (No Change of Status)

The three year plan for street funding has been drafted by the county, and the city has committed to a 20% match for those streets that were awarded funding.

Please note that the area of Worchester that is tentatively funded is only the section between Winston and Cappy Lane. While this is a small section only, the extra funds will doubtlessly help with the planned reconstruction. Unfortunately, if we desire the federal funds, we must wait until next year, at the soonest, to commence work.

Listed below are the portions selected for federal funding, which include:

<u>Road</u>	Point of Beginning	Point of End	Length (Miles)	<u>Lanes</u>	<u>Lane</u> <u>Feet</u>	Width (Feet)	<u>ADT</u>	<u>Total</u> <u>Cost</u>	<u>Federal</u> <u>Match</u>	<u>Local</u> <u>Match</u>
Worchester	Сарру	Winston	0.1	2	1056	28	691	\$172,474	\$137,979	\$34,495
Fairchild	Сарру	Miller	0.28	2	2956.8	44	2456	\$305,104	\$247,234	\$61,021

<u>Cost</u>

Totals: \$477,578 \$385,213 **\$92,365**

✓ MORRISH ROAD CLASSIFICATION-BRIDGE CAPACITY (No Change of Status)

Morrish Road has been submitted for classification as a "minor arterial" from a "major collector". The MDOT approved the change. Now we await review by the Federal Highway Administration sometime this calendar year.

✓ CONCRETE REPAIR PROJECT (Update)

Repairs for Natalie Drive are complete and are in progress for Miller Road. I will keep the city council informed of the progress.

✓ YARMY & PARKRIDGE ROAD WORK (Update)

The rehabilitation of Yarmy and surface treatment for Parkridge is underway. Notice has been delivered to each impacted residence prior to commencement.

✓ **2016 STREET BIDS-SCRAP TIRE GRANT** (No Change of Status)

Kennedy has been chosen as the contractor to repair the intersections of Fairchild-Miller and Winston-Miller, including the Winston watermain. The contract has been executed. We expect the work to start after school lets out.

✓ WATER – SEWER ISSUES PENDING (See Individual Category)

✓ **SEWER REHABILITATION PROGRAM** (No Change of Status)

Liqui-Force has just completed the 2015 projects in the Village. We did not encounter any major issues or change orders. Tom will await a final debriefing before final billing. If all goes well, we will look to begin the next phase of televising very soon.

√ WATER RATES (Business Item)

Utility rates have been approved and will be effective for the next quarter, impacting bills sent out in September. We will provide notice of the rate change on the next bills.

✓ KWA (No Change of Status)

The KWA is under budget and ahead of schedule. Despite that, Flint may be considering conversations with the Great Lakes Water Authority for future service. Flint signed on to the KWA as the largest customer in 2013. Now they may be looking to ignore that commitment. The ramifications to the KWA are unclear. I have attached an article that discussed the matter.

✓ WATER LOSS (No Change of Status)

The current rate calculation worksheets place water loss at about 18%. This is consistent from previous accountings, and it is still high. The county agrees and is evaluating their master meters more thoroughly.

Mr. Svrcek believes that recent corrections to the billing system are resulting in additional savings that have yet to be measured based upon the annual water loss review. (The last quarter is about 1.3% lower). We will obviously continue to monitor this. 10-12% is the target range for the time being. This rate is generally accepted to account for hydrant use (flushing, training, fire flows), leaks, breaks, and theft. If we cannot achieve this target by the next evaluation, we will likely look to engage in hydrogen infusion leak detection.

In the meantime, we continue to evaluate master meter and retail billing. We are also physically searching for breaks that may be currently undetected due to their proximity to a storm drain or water body (Swartz Creek).

Note that water loss is difficult to monitor because, unlike systems that pressurize their own systems, we can only track usage on the quarterly basis in which we bill customers. Because this process can take a week, we generally require an annual review to lessen the impact of the extended reading period.

✓ CIVIC CAMPUS TREES (Update)

The remaining tree removal and pruning should be complete before the end of June. Unless anything new arises, I expect to remove this update from future reports.

✓ SHARED SERVICES, POLICE DEPARTMENTS (Update)

A meeting was held on Wednesday, May 25, 2016 at 10:00 a.m. at the Paul D. Bueche Municipal Building. Minutes from the meeting not yet complete. Negotiations with officers are moving along, but are not complete. The chief also distributed a draft organizational chart. Not much else has been occurring.

Due to the speed of negotiations and the impact that will have on drafting a budget and operational plan, Chairman Porath suggested two meetings a month. No additional meetings have been set, but this is a strong possibility.

Other major components that are outstanding include the asset transfer list, building accommodation plans, administrative staffing, and the matter of future services for other units.

The next meeting is scheduled for 10:00 a.m., June 22, 2016 at the Mundy Township Offices.

✓ SPRINGBROOK EAST & HERITAGE VACANT LOTS (Update)

The lighting plan has been approved and funds received by the developer to support this. The developer has also placed funds into escrow to fund the remaining items on the punch list, including curb backfill on Russell and sidewalk work. As such, the escrow requirement has been deemed fulfilled on the remaining lots.

All but one of the twelve lots in Springbrook East have sold.

The city still owns four lots in Heritage Village. We have no plan for these at this time. Perhaps an auction of these lots is in order. In this case, I am not sure if there was an intention to share additional revenues with the association or not. The city sold one lot in 2014 "at cost." Purchase agreements with other buyers fell through.

✓ **MEIJER COMMUNITY DONATION** (No Change of Status)

We have a recommendation to honor the Meijer donation for the Fortino Drive sidewalk at a Tuesday night concert. This appeared to be well received by the council. Any additional thoughts?

✓ WINCHESTER WOODS LOTS (Business Item)

The contract to create a viable road surface has been approved. I will keep the city council up to date on the progress.

Moving forward, we will need to consider finishing the sanitary sewer line on Young Drive and the area-wide drainage.

✓ **NEWSLETTER** (No Change of Status)

The newsletter has been distributed. Let me know what you think.

✓ MEDICAL MARIJUANA MORATORIUM (Business Item)

The moratorium has expired and there have been no changes to the zoning ordinance or the state law. Mr. Gilder is comfortable with our position to regulate these uses under these circumstances.

✓ CAPPY LANE LIFT STATION (Business Item)

RBF Construction has been selected to complete this work, and a preconstruction meeting was held on June 9. Due to the backorder on required components, specifically the generator, the project is not likely to commence until mid-August, with

an October completion. We expect the station to remain operational throughout this process. I will keep the city council advised on the timeline.

✓ SUNOCO (Business Item)

Notices have been sent to the state for removal of the tanks and the asbestos abatement. The contract overseeing the demolition is RBF Construction. They have retained Trust Thermal for the asbestos abatement and Youngs Environmental for the tank evacuation/cleaning. Some work may begin prior to our meeting on the 13th. I expect the demolition to be completed in June.

In related news, we met with representatives of Mobile-Exxon on June 6th. We met onsite and followed up with a staff meeting in city hall. Attendees included company reps and their consultant environmental specialists and legal counsel. We had myself, Mr. Svreck, Mr. Gildner, Mr. Mike Smith (city environmental specialist) and Mr. Kevin Levalle (city environmental counsel).

We discussed potential plans to clean the site through excavation activities by Mobile-Exxon, as well as the potential to "close" the site with the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality. Though no plans are formal, they definitely appear interested in submitting a request to access the site for cleanup activities. They also may need to work with the city to seek deed restrictions on future use, as well as a groundwater withdrawal restriction ordinance. These steps will occur later and will need to be negotiated. In the meantime, we await a formal plan/application to access the site to perform physical cleanup. This is likely to require legal assurances, right of way permits, and other accommodations. The city council will need to approve all such terms.

✓ ELMS PARK RENOVATIONS (Business Item)

A pre-construction meeting with Oak Construction was held on Thursday. They intend to begin work on or about June 16th. Work will commence early each day and may continue on weekends, with the facilities being unavailable for this time period. Those with pavilion rentals were informed of this potential conflict in advance. Work should be complete by the end of July and include two unisex bathrooms with new fixtures, locking doors, baby changing stations, ventilation, and wall coverings.

The restrooms component was bid separately from the rest of the project in order to have the bathrooms ready for use mid-summer. The rest of the work, inclusive of the walkways, should occur in September of this year. Note that there are likely to be additional expenses due to the need for ADA equipment on the exercise trail instead of standard equipment. I will keep the council informed. The Kiwanis Club is seeking an additional grant in the amount of \$10,000 to contribute to this cause.

The dog park has been approved. The park board will be addressing operating rules/guidelines for this facility this summer. In the meantime, we await progress by the scouts.

✓ **FINANCE DIRECTOR DUTIES** (No Change of Status)

Ms. Aguilar has not further specified a retirement date, though she indicated it would be in late 2016. We are moving forward with structuring the office duties with this knowledge.

✓ OTHER COMMUNICATIONS & HAPPENINGS (*Update*)

✓ MAY REPORTS (Update)

The standard administrative reports are included in the packet.

✓ COMCAST NOTICE (Update)

Some sports programming is being transferred between package offerings.

✓ HARNESS RACING UPDATE (Update)

Just when you think harness racing is dead forever in Michigan, something comes along to make you wonder if the raceway may have life yet again. I have attached a recent news article on the matter.

✓ BOARDS & COMMISSIONS (See Individual Category)

✓ PLANNING COMMISSION (Update)

The commission did not have a June meeting. However, they did receive information about the keeping of chickens (fowl) in the community. It is possible that this may be the subject of a future meeting.

✓ DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Update)

The board met on May 12, 2016. The board waived their rights to capture any street levy funds. This will ensure that the full amount goes to the street program. The group also discussed their budget, deciding to release a solicitation for façade grant applications and to hold off on other spending as everyone awaits the Sunoco demolition bids.

There will not be a June meeting.

✓ ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS (Update)

The zoning board of appeals held their annual meeting on May 18th, 2016. The board held this meeting for training purposes only. A June meeting is not expected.

✓ PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION (Update)

Fundraising for the tot-lot is picking up. A slip and slide event is planned for July 23rd at Elms Park, in tandem with a mom-to-mom sale. A pumpkin sale is also planned for October 1st.

I want the city council to be aware that the fundraising activities of the board are permitted by ordinance. However, in the long run I am not comfortable with volunteers working onsite in a capacity to collect donations, sales proceeds, and to expense receipts. Don't get me wrong, I love and trust our volunteers, but I think we need a different strategy to execute these types of fundraisers in the future. As such, we are looking into forming a non-profit, perhaps a "Friends of Swartz Creek Parks" group. This group, like the Friends of the Perkins Library, could then carry

out collections, expenses, advertising, and so on without falling under the city's umbrella.

For this series of events, bear with me as we work with them on achieving their goals. Know that I intend to bring more accountability to the process in the future.

Meetings covering their other activities are attached. Their next meeting is planned for Wednesday, June 6, 2016, at 6:00 p.m.

✓ BOARD OF REVIEW (No Change of Status)

There are no meetings of the BoR planned at this time. However, Robert Brown resigned his position with the BoR. Since this board has an alternate position, that individual will serve in his place. However, a replacement regular or alternate member should be selected by July.

NEW BUSINESS / PROJECTED ISSUES & PROJECTS

✓ END OF YEAR BUDGET ADJUSTMENTS (Business Item)

This is a resolution that the city has been approving at the end of each fiscal year at the request of the auditors. The purpose is to enable changes within funds that DO NOT impact overall spending or revenues. For example, within the Motor Pool fund, the city may expend more dollars out one line item with matching savings in another line item.

As such, we are not looking for a budget amendment per se, since overall spending and fund impact will be unchanged. However, this resolution ensures that minor changes within the funds are enabled. The council will see all such changes as audited within future budgets of the city.

✓ BUDGET APPROVAL (Business Item)

The final budget is ready for approval. The changes made since the ordingal draft were noted, with the only additional alterations being the addition of the Municipal Street Fund (204) and adjustments to Water (590) and Sewer (591) to account for rate adjustments made at the May 23 meeting.

√ VERIZON TOWER (Business Item)

Based upon discussion at the last meeting, I prepared a resolution to extend the lease with Verizon for the Elms Road site. At small risk of compromising the deal, I requested that they sweeten it a bit. They agreed to increase the signing bonus from \$40,000 to \$50,000. Based upon our experience with this arrangement on the civic campus, I think this is in the public's benefit. It secures reasonable financial returns for the site and ensures good wireless coverage for this busy area of the community.

A resolution and the agreement are included in the packet. The previous report is as follows:

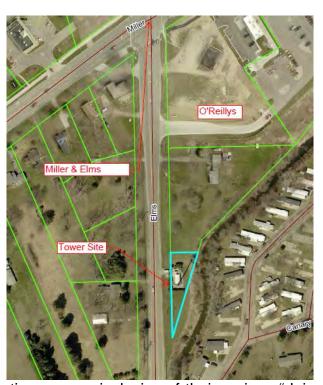
The city council may recall the lease extension that the city did for Crown Castle in 2015. This was for the site lease on Civic Drive for a communications tower. The lease was requesting a thirty year extension in exchange for additional rents and a lump sum. The idea is that they can convince others to collocate on existing facilities if they can

show a long term option to use the space. The council reviewed this in many forms before agreeing. Ultimately, it was discovered to be worth it, despite the extension through 2065.

Verizon submitted a formal offer to engage in a similar arrangement. They hold an older lease (1997) on Elms Road, south of Miller. The city owns this small sliver of property and has dedicated its use to Verizon for the same type of cellular coverage. They are now interested in a 30 year extension as well (six terms of five years). Their offer is simpler. If the term is extended, rents and increases in rent will continue as before. They are also offering a lump sum payment.

The agreement is attached for the city council to review and comment on. I am not expecting a decision at this meeting. However, I definitely think we should work something out. Investments in these towers are expensive and many providers are now teaming up to share fixed costs. This means that they want the security of a good location for a longer period of time to protect leases and equipment investments. Since this site does not have much value, I recommend accepting some form of this agreement. We have obvious options of accepting, denying, or counteroffering (increased offers or alternate terms).

I have included the original agreement and the new offer. The location is as follows:



(Note that the corporation names, inclusive of their various "doing business as" [d/b/a] titles change constantly. Rest assured, we are dealing with the same entity, as legally assigned, throughout the evolution of these various agreements and offers).

✓ MML WORKERS COMPENSATION (Business Item)

This is a routine annual expense. The MML runs an effective and efficient workers' compensation program. Our costs are noted, but due to program wide performance, we are the recipient of a nice credit.

✓ BUILDING SERVICES (Business Item)

The services provided by Safe Built, as provided by Mundy Township, are going well. They still do not have a full time employee prospect, but I think this is just a matter of time.

I have reached out to Durand, but have not been able to discuss the matter further. Their manager has a lot on her plate, including business travel, which has made it difficult to liaise on this matter.

For now, the status quo is to remain with Mundy Township to see how the transition to a new official goes.

✓ STREET PROJECT REVIEW COMMITTEE (Business Item)

I have met with the engineer and city finance staff to learn more about the potential to borrow for infrastructure costs. We have some good information and initial costs for larger scale street and water main replacement in Winchester Village. I expect to call a meeting in early July.

✓ FIRE SERVICES AGREEMENT (No Change of Status)

The existing agreement for fire service expires on November 1, 2016. Since our respective municipalities are to begin the budgeting process before August, it makes sense to have this agreement revisited and agreed to by both municipalities prior to mid-summer.

Supervisor Gehringer and I met on this matter on May 16th. We believe the agreement drafted by the prior administrations is sound, and we find the arrangement should continue in order to provide the joint fire service. Proposed changes that are likely include some additional language on budgeting considerations, definition of maintenance costs for buildings, and more clear guidance on the tracking of fixed assets.

I believe the proposed changes address the needs of both municipalities. They should be mutually beneficial and serve to align the agreement with standing practices, especially the provision regarding charges for building maintenance. Currently, I am looking to word smith some of the changes and have them reviewed by Mr. Gehringer. Barring unforeseen circumstances, we should have an amended draft in June (with changes noted).

At this time, I would like to hear any thoughts or comments of the council in relation to this service and the agreement that provides for this service. We all know that there have been some bumps along the way related to the provision of this joint service, but I find the instrument that binds the city council and township board appropriate. However, if there are ideas on changes or additions that could improve the service, I can certainly look to address those in this round of negotiations. I have included a copy of the current agreement in the packet for reference.

✓ LABOR AGREEMENTS (Update)

All group labor agreements expire on June 30, 2016. The Police Officers Labor Council is choosing to wait with negotiations with the city, pending the negotiations with the police authority. I have had preliminary and follow up discussions with the American Federation of State and Municipal Employees group, and I hope to have much of the terms agreed upon in time for the second June meeting.

I have had one preliminary meeting with the supervisors group.

✓ LIABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENT(Business Item)

Our insurance premium is due for general property and liability insurance. This coverage applies to incidents such as the vehicle and property damage, as well as liability related to injuries and professional conduct. We have been with this carrier for a long time, and I see no reason to change. The 2015-2016 policy's yearly cost was \$64,965, and the cost for the FY 2016-2017 is \$67,417, an increase of \$2,452 (3.8%). This is a larger than normal increase, but we will be getting a dividend return of \$8,069, which is substantial. The MML does a pretty good job at managing claims and returning savings to clients, such as the city. They have also been paying more attention to training, regulatory changes, and policy updates that protect us. I have included a resolution to pay this premium.

✓ TAX REVERTED PROPERTIES (Update)

There are three tax reverted properties that the city can acquire by paying the taxes owed to the Genesee County Treasurer. They include:

5157 Morrish for \$8,383.82 3323 Heritage Blvd for \$1,349.76 3329 Heritage Blvd for \$1,349.76

The city can acquire any, all, or none of these. I recommend we pass on all of them. The properties in Heritage would be a bargain, potentially resulting in financial gains to the city. However, this basically amounts to real estate investment without a specific purpose, since the properties are vacant and not detrimental to the public. I suspect these will sell in the fall tax sale and be absorbed by the private sector for future home building.

The home on Morrish is severely blighted and is slated for demolition. Unfortunately, the tax cost and demolition cost place this at a liability of about \$15,000 for the city. We will never be able to recover these costs and may not even be able to sell the lot. Though the city could take it upon itself to acquire and demolish this site, it would be very expensive. I suspect that the private sector will pass this up in the fall and the land bank will acquire it. They will be in a position to demolish it and repurpose it at no expense to the city. While this is not a guaranteed outcome, it is extremely likely and in the city's best interest.

If there is interest in acquiring any of these, please bring it up at the meeting.

✓ RETIREMENT ACTUARIAL REPORT (Update)

The actuarial report for the city's Municipal Employees Retirement System is available and included in the packet. This report illustrates what is owed by the city to fund retirement benefits owed to current and future retirees as of December 31, 2015. As we have been warned by auditors and MERS, the report puts us in a much less desirable position this year than last year. In fact, liabilities are up about 50% to over \$1.6 million. However, there is no need to panic. We anticipated this change based upon MERS new assumptions that were announced last year. These included a lower return on investments, longer life expectancies, and shorter amortization periods.

What now? As the city council knows, this is a sizable debt that we should address as soon as possible. To that end, we have been budgeting additional payments to MERS, and we propose to make an additional and very meaningful payment again this year. Our goal is to pay off the groups that are now closed, which include the Supervisors and the American Federation of State, City, and Municipal Employees. These groups allow no new members. In the case of the supervisors, there are no active employees. AFSCME has two active employees.

We expect to have something by the June 27th meeting in which contributions from participating city funds can make a sizable dent in what is owed, approximately 40% of which would be general fund money. This will definitely impact our fund balances in some cases. However, the return on investment for funds held by MERS is exponentially higher than that of our accounts/investments. Expect a resolution to approve a payment at the next meeting. Let me know if you have any questions about this process or the report. Don't be shy. Actuarial reports are probably the most confusing documents available to local government staffers and elected officials.

✓ ELECTION WORKER STIPEND ADJUSTMENTS (Business Item)

Our election works are required to engaging in training and election receiving board activities for each cycle or as needed. Participation requires travel and parking costs, in addition to their time investment. For these activities, the city had reimbursed the participants \$15. This amount was found to be inadequate by our local election commission at their meeting on June 7th. As such, they are recommending new stipend amounts of \$30 for training and \$25 for receiving board. I think this is overdue for our dedicated election workers. A resolution is included to effect this change.

Council Questions, Inquiries, Requests, Comments, and Notes

Windows 10 Update: The city's IT technician is aware of the Windows 10 upgrade and has taken steps to avoid the automatic upgrade while the city's proprietary software undergoes Windows 10 testing.

Deer Crossing Signs: I met with the police chief about this matter. Though deervehicle collisions do occur in the city and tend to ebb and flow in their occurrences, there is not sufficient evidence to support additional warning signs.

City Council Laptops: Antivirus updates are needed before the first July meeting. Please leave your laptops with myself or Connie after the June 27 meeting.

City of Swartz Creek RESOLUTIONS

Regular Council Meeting, Monday, June 13, 2016, 7:00 P.M.

Resolution No. 160613-4A	MINUTES – MAY 23, 2016
Motion by Councilmembe	r:
	k City Council approve the Minutes of the Regular Council by 23, 2016, to be circulated and placed on file.
Second by Councilmember	er:
Voting For:Voting Against:	
Resolution No. 160613-5A	AGENDA APPROVAL
Motion by Councilmembe	r:
	c City Council approve the Agenda as presented / printed / r Council Meeting of June 13, 2016, to be circulated and
Second by Councilmember	er:
Voting For: Voting Against:	
Resolution No. 160613-6A	
Motion by Councilmembe	r:
	City Council accept the City Manager's Report of June 13, and communications, to be circulated and placed on file.
Second by Councilmembe	er:
Voting For: Voting Against:	
Resolution No. 160613–8A	CELL TOWER AGREEMENT AMENDMENT
Motion by Councilmembe	r:
partnership, d/b/a Verizor	ered into a 30 year agreement with New Par, a Delaware Wireless, in June of 1997 for the purpose of leasing land at for the purpose of erecting and operating a wireless

communication tower; and

WHEREAS, the city has provided access to the tower for placement of telecommunications equipment under the terms of the lease; and

WHEREAS, the tenant, now Verizon Communications Inc., a Delaware Corporation, desires to assert a thirty year extension on the lease in order to make future investments and possible co-locators more predictable and desirable; and

WHEREAS, the city has negotiated an additional lump-sum payment, in addition to the existing rent escalators, payable upon exercise of the aforementioned option in order to effect said changes; and,

WHEREAS, the City of Swartz Creek City Council finds the lease extension to be in the best interest of the public.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the City of Swartz Creek City Council hereby approves the subsequent First Amendment to Lease Agreement for VZW Site No: 139535 as included in the city manager report for the June 13, 2016 city council meeting.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the City of Swartz Creek City Council hereby and further directs and authorizes the Mayor to execute said agreement & related memorandum on behalf of the city council and its individual members.

Voting For:	
Voting Against:	
Resolution No. 160613-8B	FISCAL YEAR 2017 BUDGET ADOPTION

Motion by Councilmember: _____

I Move the Swartz Creek City Council, in accordance with the General Appropriations Act and Uniform Budgeting and Accounting Act, adopt the following 2016-2017 fiscal budget based upon the following tax mils:

General Operating Levy 4.8289
Public Safety SAD 4.9000
Street Levy 4.2200
Sanitation Levy 2.6270

101 Balance	General Fund	Estimated Beginning Fund	\$ 1,560,154
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted	
General Fur	nd Estimated Operating Revenue	es 2,410,900	
General Fur	nd Estimated Project Revenues	0	
		2,410,900	
	Appropriations	Adopted	
General Go	vernment Activities 101-299	448,667	

Public Safety Activities 301-399	1,269,482
Public Works Activities 400-799	527,581
Other Government Activities 800-999	227,501
	2,473,231
	0
	2,473,231

Effect on General Fund's Fund Balance

(62,331)

\$ 1,497,823

568,865

Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017

202 Balance	Major Streets	Estimated Beginning Fund	\$ 698,665
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted	
Major Stre	ets Fund Estimated Operating Re	evenues 442,400	
Major Stre	ets Fund Estimated Project Reve	nues <u>0</u>	
		442,400	
	Appropriations	Adopted	
General G	overnment Activities 101-299	350	
Public Safe	ety Activities 301-399	0	
Public Wo	rks Activities 400-799	424,650	
Other Gov	ernment Activities 800-999	147,200	
		572,200	
		0	
		572,200	
	(129,800)		

Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017

203 Balance	Local Streets Fund	Estimated Beginning I	Fund	\$	201,110
	Estimated Revenues	Adoj	pted		
Local Streets	s Fund Estimated Operating	Revenue 33	36,702		
Local Streets	s Fund Estimated Project Re	venue	0		
		33	36,702		
	Appropriations	Ado	pted		
General Gov	vernment Activities 101-299		400		
Public Safet	y Activities 301-399		0		
Public Work	s Activities 400-799	35	53,792		
Other Gover	nment Activities 800-999		0		

354,192	
0	
354,192	

Effect on Local Streets Fund's Fund

Balance		(17,490)
Estimated Ending Fund Balance June	30, 2017 \$	183,620

Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017 \$					
Effect on Municipal Street Fund's Fund Balance					
	0				
Other Government Activities 800-	9990				
Public Works Activities 400-799	0				
Public Safety Activities 301-399	0				
General Government Activities 10	1-299 0				
Appropriatio	ns Adopted				
	608,000				
Municipal Stree Fund Estimated F	evenue608,000_				
Estimated Reve	nues Adopted				
Balance	to Estimated Deginning Fund		\$ -		
204 Municipal Street Fu	nd Estimated Beginning Fund				

226	Garbage Fund	Estimated Beginning Fund	•	000 000
Balance			\$	269,603
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted		
Garbage F	Fund Estimated Operating Revenu	e 380,907		
Garbage F	Fund Estimated Project Revenue	0		
		380,907		
	Appropriations	Adopted		
General G	overnment Activities 101-299	55,534		
Public Saf	ety Activities 301-399	0		
Public Wo	rks Activities 400-799	371,673		
Other Gov	ernment Activities 800-999	0		
		427,207		
		0		
		427,207		
	Effect on Garbage Fund's Fund Balance			(46,300)
Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017 \$			223,303	

248 DDA Fund Balance	Estimated Beginning Fund	\$	20 206
Estimated Revenues	Adopted	Ф	38,306
	•		
DDA Fund Estimated Operating Revenue	67,900		
DDA Fund Estimated Project Revenue	0		
	67,900		
Appropriations	Adopted		
General Government Activities 101-299	3,280		
Public Safety Activities 301-399	0		
Public Works Activities 400-799	64,450		
Other Government Activities 800-999	0		
	67,730		
	0		
	67,730		
Effect on Loca	l Streets Fund's Fund		170
Estimated End	ing Fund Balance June 30, 2017	\$	38,476

265	Drug Enforcement Fund	Estimated Beginning Fund	
Balance			\$ 3,764
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted	
Drug Enfor	cement Fund Estimated Operating Revenu	ie 7,851	
Drug Enfor	cement Fund Estimated Project Revenue	0	
		7,851	
	Appropriations	Adopted	
General Go	overnment Activities 101-299	7,851	
Public Safe	ety Activities 301-399	0	
Public Wor	ks Activities 400-799	0	
Other Gove	ernment Activities 800-999	0	
		7,851	
		0	
		7,851	
	Effect on Drug Enforcer	ment Fund's Fund	_
Balance			0
	Estimated Ending Fund	Balance June 30, 2017	\$ 3,764

Balance			
Estimated Revenues	Adopted		
Senior Citizens Fund Estimated Operating Revenue	0		
Senior Citizens Fund Estimated Project Revenue	0		
	0		
Appropriations	Adopted		
General Government Activities 101-299	0		
Public Safety Activities 301-399	0		
Public Works Activities 400-799	0		
Other Government Activities 800-999	0		
	0		
	0_		
	0		
Effect on Senior Citizens I	Fund's Fund Balance		0
Estimated Ending Fund Ba	alance June 30, 2017	\$	_
		·	

350 Balance	City Hall Debt Fund	Estimated Beginning Fund	\$1,662
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted	, , , , ,
City Hall Del	ot Fund Estimated Revenue	98,535	
		98,535	
	Appropriations	Adopted	
General Gov	vernment Activities 101-299	0	
Public Safet	y Activities 301-399	0	
Public Works	s Activities 400-799	0	
Other Gover	nment Activities 800-999	98,000	
		98,000	
Effect on City Hall Debt Fund's Fund Balance			535
Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017		\$ 2,197	

401 Balance	Capital Projects Fund	Estimated Beginning Fund	\$ -	
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted		
Capital Proj	ect Fund Estimated Operating	Revenue	0	
Capital Proj	ect Fund Estimated Project Re	venue	0	
			0	
	Appropriations	Adopted		
General Go	vernment Activities 101-299		0	

Public Safety Activities 301-399	0
Public Works Activities 400-799	0
Other Government Activities 800-999	0
	0
	0
	0

Effect on Capital Projects Fund's Fund

Balance	0
Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017	\$ -

402 Balance	Fire Equipment Fund Es	timated Beginning Fund	\$	50,131
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted	•	00,101
Fire Equi	pment Replacement Fund Est Operati	ng Rev. 30,060		
Fire Equi	pment Replacement Fund Est Project	Rev. 0		
		30,060		
	Appropriations	Adopted		
General (Government Activities 101-299	0		
Public Sa	afety Activities 301-399	0		
Public W	orks Activities 400-799	0		
Other Go	overnment Activities 800-999	0		
Transfer	out to Sewer Fund	0		
		0		
		0_		
		0		
	Effect on Fire Equip Re	nlacement Fund's Fund		
Balance	·	piacomont i una o i una		30,060
	Estimated Ending Fund	Balance June 30,		
2017			\$	80,191

590	Water Fund	Estima	ted Beginning Fund		
Balance				\$	6,066,822
	Estimated Reve	nues	Adopted		
Water Supp	ly Fund Estimated Ope	rating Revenue	2,118,700		
Water Supp	ly Fund Estimated Proj	ect Revenue	0		
			2,118,700		
	Appropriation	ns	Adopted		
General Gov	vernment Activities 101	-299	160,206		

Public Safety Activities 301-399	0
Public Works Activities 400-799	1,971,284
Other Government Activities 800-999	12,000
	2,143,490
	0
	2,143,490

Effect on Water Supply Fund's Fund Balance (24,790)

Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017 \$ 6,042,032

WATER FUND EXPENSES INCLUDE \$189,000 IN DEPRECIATION

591 Balance	Sewer Fund	Estimated Beginning Fund	\$	6,961,451
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted		
Sanitary S	ewer Fund Estimated Operating Re	venue 1,303,220		
Sanitary S	ewer Fund Estimated Project Rever	nue <u>0</u>		
		1,303,220		
	Appropriations	Adopted		
General G	overnment Activities 101-299	162,708		
Public Safe	ety Activities 301-399	0		
Public Wo	ks Activities 400-799	1,567,056		
Other Gov	ernment Activities 800-999	70,225		
		1,799,989		
		0		
		1,799,989		
Effect on Sanitary Sewer Fund's Fund Balance				(496,769)
Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017 \$			6,464,682	

Motor Pool Fund 661 **Estimated Beginning Fund** 316,460 **Balance Estimated Revenues Adopted** Motor Pool Fund Estimated Operating Revenue 277,820 Motor Pool Fund Estimated Project Revenue 277,820 **Appropriations** Adopted General Government Activities 101-299 22,270 Public Safety Activities 301-399 59,850 Public Works Activities 400-799 179,181 Other Government Activities 800-999 0

SEWER FUND EXPENSES INCLUDE \$248,000 IN DEPRECIATION

261,301 0 261,301

Effect on Motor Pool Fund's Fund

Balance					16,519
	Estimated Ending	Fund Balance Ju	ıne 30, 2017	7 \$	332,979
	MOTOR POOL EXPENSES II	NCLUDE \$33,000	IN DEPRE	CIATION	
865	Sidewalks Fund Es	stimated Beginning	Fund		
Balance	Sidewalks Faria E.	timatea beginning	i unu	\$	2,296
	Estimated Revenues	Ado	pted		
Sidewalk	Fund Estimated Operating Revenue		10,000		
Sidewalk	Fund Estimated Project Revenue		0		
Total Side	Walk Fund Estimated Revenue		10,000		
	Appropriations	Ado	pted		
General G	Sovernment Activities 101-299		0		
Public Saf	fety Activities 301-399		0		
Public Wo	orks Activities 400-799		9,500		
Other Gov	vernment Activities 800-999		0		
Total Side	e Walk Fund Operating Appropriat	ions	9,500		
Total Side	e Walk Fund Project Appropriations	s	0_		
Total Side	e Walk Fund Appropriations		9,500		
	Effect on Side Wa	lk Fund's Fund			
Balance					500

866 Balance	Weed Fund	Estimated Beginning Fund	\$	20,750
	Estimated Revenues	Adopted	•	20,100
Weed Fund	d Estimated Operating Revenue	7,800		
Weed Fund	d Estimated Project Revenue	0		
Total Weed Fund Estimated Revenue		7,800		
	Appropriations	Adopted		
General Go	overnment Activities 101-299	0		
Public Safe	ty Activities 301-399	0		
Public Wor	ks Activities 400-799	1,640		
Other Gove	ernment Activities 800-999	0		
Total Weed	d Fund Operating Appropriation	ns 1,640		
Total Weed Fund Project Appropriations		0		
Total Wee	d Fund Appropriations	1,640		

Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017

2,796

Effect on Weed Fund Fund's Fund

Balance			6,160
	Estimated Ending Fund Balance June 30, 2017	s	26 910

871 Sewer Special Assessment Fund Estima Balance	ated Beginning Fund	\$ -
Estimated Revenues Sewer Special Assessment Fund Est.Operating	Adopted	
Revenue	0	
Sewer Special Assessment Fund Est. Project Re	venue <u>0</u>	
Total Sewer Special Assessment Fund Revenue	0	
Appropriations	Adopted	
General Government Activities 101-299	0	
Public Safety Activities 301-399	0	
Public Works Activities 400-799	0	
Other Government Activities 800-999	0	
Total Sewer Special Assessment Operating Appropriation	0	
Total Sewer Special Assessment Proj. Appropriations	0_	
Total Sewer Special Assessment Fund Appropriations	0	
Effect on Sewer Spe. Ass	sessment Fund's Fund	0
Balance Estimated Ending Fund	Polonos luno 20	0
Estimated Ending Fund I	Dailance June 30,	0

Total Estimated Revenues	\$8,100,795	
Total All Funds Appropriations	\$8,216,331	
Second by Councilmember:		
Voting For:Voting Against:		_

Resolution No. 160613-8C ELECTION WORKER STIPEND ADJUSTMENTS

Motion by Councilmember: _____

WHEREAS, city election inspectors attend training at the Genesee County Administration Building every two years in accordance with State Election Law; and

WHEREAS, the election works are paid a stipend to offset travel and County parking charges, which has seen several increases over the past few years; and

WHEREAS, State Election Law also requires all precincts using the electronic poll book to have a receiving board review all documentation prior to submission to the county clerk on election night; and

WHEREAS, the City of Swartz Creek Election Commission met on June 7, 2016 and voted unanimously to recommend increases to the election training compensation to \$30.00 and the receiving board compensation to \$25.00.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, the Swartz Creek City Council hereby authorizes new amounts for election inspector training of \$30.00 and receiving board member of \$25.00 effective June 9, 2016.

	Second by Councilmember:
	Voting For: Voting Against:
Reso	lution No. 160613-8D WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE
	Motion by Councilmember:
	I Move the City of Swartz Creek City Council approve payment to the Michigan Municipal League in the amount of \$20,965 to cover the annual premium for workers' compensation coverage period from July 1, 2016 to June 30, 2017 and further direct the city's finance director to appropriate the cost of this premium to the appropriate city funds in accordance with the Class Codes identified in the invoice.
	Second by Councilmember:
	Voting For: Voting Against:
Reso	lution No. 160613-8E YEAR END FISCAL ADJUSTMENTS
	Motion by Councilmember:
	WHEREAS, Act 621 of P.A. 1978 provides for a uniform budgeting system for local

units of government; and

WHEREAS, Act 275 of P.A. of 1980 further prohibits deficit spending by local units of government; and

WHEREAS, the City Council has reviewed the City's 2015 - 2016 Fiscal Year Budget and comparative year-to-date balance sheet of expenses and revenues, and finds that it is not in deficit; however, certain department activity line items may be in deficit.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, the Swartz Creek City Council hereby authorizes and directs the City Manager or his designee to make all necessary year-end budget adjustment amendments.

Second by Councilmen	nder:
Voting For: Voting Against:	
Resolution No. 160613-8F	LIABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENT
Motion by Councilmeml	ber:
Michigan Municipal Lea 2016-2017 premiums f	vartz Creek appropriate an amount not to exceed \$67,417 to ague Meadow Brook Insurance, payment of the City's annual or property and liability insurance, funds to be apportioned to verage as noted in the invoice.
Second by Councilmen	nber:
Voting For: Voting Against:	

CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK SWARTZ CREEK, MICHIGAN MINUTES OF THE REGULAR COUNCIL MEETING DATE 05/23/2016

The meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Mayor Krueger in the Swartz Creek City Council Chambers, 8083 Civic Drive.

Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance.

Councilmembers Present: Abrams, Florence, Gilbert, Hicks, Krueger, Pinkston,

Porath.

Councilmembers Absent: None.

Staff Present: City Manager Adam Zettel, City Clerk Connie Eskew,

Finance Director Juanita Aguilar, Treasurer Deanna

Korth.

Others Present: Tommy Butler, Jim Barclay, Steve Shumaker, Dennis

Cramer, Boots Abrams, Sharon Shumaker, Lou Fleury,

Bob Plumb, Dave Caudle, Lania Roche.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

Resolutions No. 160523-01

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Pinkston Second by Councilmember Gilbert

I Move the Swartz Creek City Council hereby approve the Minutes of the Regular Council Meeting held Monday May 9, 2016 to be circulated and placed on file.

YES: Florence, Gilbert, Hicks, Krueger, Pinkston, Porath, Abrams.

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

APPROVAL OF AGENDA

Resolution No. 160523-02

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Gilbert Second by Mayor Pro Tem Abrams

I Move the Swartz Creek City Council approve the Agenda as presented for the Regular Council Meeting of May 23, 2016, to be circulated and placed on file.

YES: Gilbert, Hicks, Krueger, Pinkston, Porath, Abrams, Florence.

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

City Manager's Report

Resolution No. 160523-03

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Hicks Second by Councilmember Gilbert

I Move the Swartz Creek City Council accept the City Manager's Report of May 23, 2016, including reports and communications, to be circulated and placed on file.

YES: Hicks, Krueger, Pinkston, Porath, Abrams, Florence, Gilbert.

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

MEETING OPENED TO THE PUBLIC

Dennis Cramer, resident at 5299 Worchester Drive, announced that Save our Streets committee made a donation to Scout Troop 122 for the Elms Rd Park dog park project in the amount just over \$296.00.

Tommy Butler, 40 Somerset, commented on the paving job on S. Seymour Rd.

COUNCIL BUSINESS

APPROPRIATION – BID AWARD, PURCHASE ROAD SALT

Resolution No. 160523-04

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Florence Second by Mayor Pro Tem Abrams

WHEREAS, the city finds it necessary to control ice and snow accumulation on public streets and parking areas with the application of road salt during winter months; and

WHEREAS, this process requires approximately 1,000 tons of rock salt during a winter season; and

WHEREAS, the City's Purchasing Ordinance, Chapter 2, Article VI, Section 2-406 provides for and encourages cooperative government purchasing practices; and

WHEREAS, the Genesee County Road Commission accepts and awards bids for the purchase of rock salt for application to public rights of way during those relentless and invasive Michigan winters; and

WHEREAS, the County Road Commission negotiated a salt price, with year over year decrease, with Detroit Salt Company of 12841 Sanders, Detroit, at a unit cost

of \$59.33 per ton, and a cooperative purchasing invitation has been extended to the City from the Genesee County Road Commission on May 3, 2016; and

WHEREAS, the City finds the per-ton cost of \$59.33 to be extremely competitive.

NOW, THEREFORE, I MOVE the City of Swartz Creek City Council accept the Genesee County Road Commission's cooperative purchasing agreement and appropriate an amount not to exceed \$59,330, plus 10% contingency, for the purchase of rock salt from the Detroit Salt Company, expenses to be distributed proportionate to use at the direction of the City's Finance Director.

YES: Krueger, Pinkston, Porath, Abrams, Florence, Gilbert, Hicks.

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

AMEND CITY-WIDE RATES, FEES AND CHARGES

Resolution No. 160523-05

(Carried)

Motion by Mayor Pro Tem Abrams Second by Councilmember Hicks

WHEREAS, the City collects rates, fees, fees for permits, charges for services, cost recovery's and cost recovery for consulting services, and;

WHEREAS, such rates, fees, fees for permits, charges for services, cost recovery's and cost recovery for consulting services are a necessary and essential part of the funding for the services that the City provides, and:

WHEREAS, the City's Code of Ordinances defines and provides for certain rates, fees, fees for permits, charges for services, cost recovery's and cost recovery for consulting services, and;

WHEREAS, other such rates, fees, fees for permits, charges for services, cost recovery's and cost recovery for consulting services are provided for by resolution of the City Council, statutory provision, past practice, policy and other such actions, and

WHEREAS, the City has amended the City's Code of Ordinances to provide for various rates, fees, fees for permits, charges for services, cost recovery's and cost recovery for consulting services to be set by resolution of the City Council, and;

WHEREAS, the City has need to implement additional rates, fees, fees for permits, charges for services, cost recovery's and cost recovery for consulting services to be set by resolution of the City Council, and;

WHEREAS, the City desires to have all such rates, fees, fees for permits, charges for services, cost recovery's and cost recovery for consulting services organized into a single resolution that can be visited periodically and adjusted accordingly.

NOW, THEREFORE, Be It Resolved the City of Swartz Creek hereby sets its rates, fees, fees for permits, charges for services, cost recovery's and cost recovery for

consulting services in accordance with the following schedule, effective immediately or as soon as practical thereafter, table as follows:

CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK RATES, FEES PERMITS & CHARGES FOR SERVICES

1. Chapter 1: Municipal Ordinance Violations Bureau (Parking Fines)

The following parking violations shall be punishable by the fines indicated:

Offense	<u>Fine</u>
(a) Parking too far from curb(b) Angle parking violations(c) Obstructing traffic	\$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00
Prohibited parking (signs un-necessary)	
 (d) On sidewalk (e) In front of drive (f) Within intersection (g) Within 15 feet of hydrant (h) On crosswalk (i) Within 20 feet of crosswalk or 15 feet of corner lot lines (j) Within 30 feet of street side traffic sign or signal (k) Within 50 feet of railroad crossing (l) Within 20 feet of fire station entrance (m) Within 75 feet of fire station entrance on opposite side of street (signs required) (n) Beside street excavation when traffic obstructed (o) Double parking (p) On bridge of viaduct or within tunnel (q) Within 200 feet of accident where police in attendance (r) In front of theater (s) Blocking emergency exit (t) Blocking fire escape or fire lane (u) In a handicapped space (v) In prohibited zone (signs required) 	\$ 20.00 \$ 20.00
(w) In alley (signs required) Parking for prohibited purpose	Ψ 20.00
 (x) Displaying vehicle for sale (y) Working or repairing vehicle (z) Displaying advertising (aa) Selling merchandise (bb) Storage over 48 hours 	\$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00
 (cc) Wrong side boulevard roadway (dd) Loading zone violation (ee) Bus, parking other than bus stop (ff) Taxicab, parking other than cab stand (gg) Bus, taxicab stand violations (hh) Failure to set brakes (ii) Parked on grade wheels not turned to curb (jj) Parked on lawn extension within right of way (kk) Parked on front lawn 	\$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 20.00

All \$20.00 violations not paid within 20 days will be accessed a \$10.00 late fee.

2. <u>Chapter 2: Liability for Expense of an Emergency Operation (Hazardous Materials Cleanup Cost Recovery)</u>

Cost shall be actual expenses inclusive of all Police & Fire Department wages, equipment and motor-pool and / or any sub-contracted actual expenses associated with hazardous materials clean-up.

3. Chapter 2: Liability for Expense of an Emergency Response (Alcohol Related Arrests, Accidents)

- **A.** A cost of \$150 shall be assessed to each defendant convicted of O.U.I.L. O.U.I.D or O.W.I. The cost recovery shall be collected as a part of the fines and costs set by the 67th District Court
- **B.** Actual costs shall be assessed to each defendant convicted of O.U.I.L. O.U.I.D or O.W.I. in which a motor vehicle accident occurred. The cost recovery shall be collected as a part of the fines and costs set by the 67th District Court. In the event the court declines collection, they shall be billed direct to the defendant.
- **C.** For the purpose of determining costs for extensive investigation and cleanup recovery for emergency response for alcohol related arrests and accidents, the following table shall be used:

Police Personnel	\$40	Per Hour
Police Clerical	30	Per Hour
Police Car	15	Per Hour
Fire Personnel	20	Per Hour
Fire Pumper	250	Per Hour
Fire Support Vehicles	100	Per Hour

4. Chapter 5: Cemetery Lots - Purchase

The cost for purchase of cemetery lots will be \$100.00 per lot.

5. Chapter 5: Cemetery, Charges for Grave Openings, etc.

Grave openings shall be actual costs, either as sub-contracted or performed by City Employees, plus a 15% administrative fee.

6. Chapter 11: Park Reservation Fees

Elms Park			
Pavilion #1	\$	70.00	
Pavilion #2	\$	120.00	
Pavilion #3	\$	70.00	
Pavilion #4	\$	120.00	

Winshall Park			
Pavilion #1	\$ 70.00		
Pavilion #2	\$ 70.00		
Pavilion #3	\$ 70.00		
Deposit	\$100.00		

7. Chapter 15: Permit, Sidewalk Installation

\$25.00

8. Chapter 15: Permit for Excavation, Right of Way or Other City Property \$100.00

9. Chapter 19: Water System Use, Rates and Charges

(A) Charges for water supply services to premises within the city connected with the water supply system shall be as follows:

Rates for Quarterly Billings

Readiness to serve charge

5/8", 3/4", 1"	<mark>\$51.22</mark>	Was \$52.17
1.5"	\$220.77	Was \$220.77
2"	\$353.23	Was \$353.23
3"	\$662.31	Was \$662.31
4"	\$1,103.85	Was \$1,103.86
6"	\$2,207.70	Was \$2,207.70

Commodity charge (per 100 cubic feet of water): \$7.07 (previously was \$5.93)

Additional meters, connected for the exclusive purpose of registering water consumed and NOT returned to the sewer system shall be charged the commodity charge only (example: lawn sprinkler system).

- **(B)** Any water customer may have water services temporarily shut off for any time period during which the premises, for which the water service is provided, will be unoccupied. The request for such shut off shall be made in writing on forms to be provided by the city. The written request shall specify the reason for the shut off and the date on which the water service shall be shut off.
- **(C)** There shall be a Twenty Dollar (\$20.00) charge for shutting off the water service pursuant to such request and a Twenty Dollar (\$20.00) charge for turning the water service back on, if the shut off or turn on is performed during normal business hours. If this shut off or turn on is performed outside of normal business hours, the charge shall be One-Hundred Dollars (\$100.00). Such charges shall also apply if water is shut off or turned back on pursuant to account delinquency. The City Manager may waive shut off and turn on fees for reasonable cause.
- **(D)** Water customers shall continue to be billed for a readiness to service charge while connected to the system.
- (E) Bulk water sales shall be in accordance with the following fee schedule:

Bulk Water Purchases

1 cubic ft. = 7.4805 Gallons

Gallons	Cubic ft.	Cost
3,740	499.96658	\$104.00
5,000	668.40452	\$116.00
10,000	1336.809	\$160.00
15,000	2005.2136	\$204.00
20,000	2673.6181	\$247.00

10. Chapter 19: Water & Sewer Tap Fees

- (A) There shall be paid, with respect to all premises connecting to the water and sanitary sewer system of the city, a tap-in fee pursuant to the following schedules:
 - (1) Single-family residence--\$1,500 each for water & sanitary sewer
 - (2) Multiple-family residence--\$1,500 per unit each for water and sanitary sewer

- **(B)** All other uses connecting to the water and/or sanitary sewer system of the city shall be required to pay tap-in fees at the rate of one-thousand, five hundred dollars (\$1,500) per unit factor, pursuant to the unit factor table provided for by the Genesee County Division of Water and Waste. In no case shall tap-in fees be less than one-thousand, five hundred dollars (\$1,500).
- **(C)** Furthermore, for any structure used generally for more than one (1) purpose, connection fees shall be determined by applying the appropriate unit factors as set by the Genesee County Division of Water and Waste, to the various uses on any level, grade or sub-grade plane of the structure, provided that it is intended that the fees so derived shall be cumulative. Tap fees shall also apply for any additional units that may be calculated and applied by the County WWS pursuant to change in use or otherwise.

11. Chapter 19: Sanitary Sewer Rates

Rates for Quarterly Billings

Readiness to serve charge (per metered account): \$52.50 Was \$58.86 Readiness to serve charge (non-metered accounts): \$124.61Was \$129.11

Commodity charge (per 100 cubic feet of water consumed): \$2.14 Was \$1.91

A readiness to serve charge equal to the number of calculated sewer units shall be charged to all customers connected to the city's sewer system to offset fixed costs of system operation. In addition, a commodity charge shall be applied to the sewer bill in an amount equal to the above rate multiplied by the number of ccf that the accompanying water account registers. If the sewer connection is not accompanied by a water meter to register water usage, the charge shall be considered non-metered and no commodity charge shall be applied.

For the purposes of determining sanitary sewer rates, per unit sewage disposal calculations resulting in a fraction of a whole number shall be rounded up to the next highest whole number.

12. Chapter 20: Weed Cutting Fees

\$300 per cut

13. Building & Trade Inspection Fees

A. Building Permit Fees: Appendix A 21.06

Application Fee (non-refundable)

\$50.00 for first \$1,000 value \$5.00 per \$1,000 thereafter and \$50.00 for a one-time Inspection fee.

\$50

B. Electrical Inspection Fees

Application i co (non retainable)	ΨΟΟ
Service	
Through 200 Amp.	\$10
Over 200 Amp. thru 600 Amp.	\$15
Over 600 Amp. thru 800 Amp.	\$20
Over 800 Amp. thru 1200 Amp.	\$25
Over 1200 Amp. (GFI only)	\$50
Circuits	\$5
Lighting Fixtures-per 25	\$6
Dishwasher	\$5
Furnace-Unit Heater	\$5
Electrical-Heating Units (baseboard)	\$4
Power Outlets (ranges, dryers, etc.)	\$7

Signs Unit Letter Neon-each 25 feet Feeders-Bus Ducts, etcper 50' Mobile Home Park Site Recreational Vehicle Park Site	\$10 \$15 \$20 \$6 \$6 \$4
K.V.A. & H.P. Units up to 20 Units 21 to 50 K.V.A. or H.P. Units 51 K.V.A. or H.P. & over	\$6 \$10 \$12
Fire Alarm Systems (excl. smoke detectors) Up to 10 devices 11 to 20 devices Over 20 devices	\$50 \$100 \$5 each
Data/Telecommunication Outlets 1-19 devices 20-300 devices Over 300 devices Energy Retrofit-Temp. Control Conduit only or grounding only	\$5 each \$100 \$300 \$45 \$45
Inspections Special/Safety Insp. (includes cert. fee) Additional Inspection Final Inspection Certification Fee	\$50 \$50 \$50 \$20
Mechanical Inspection Fees Application Fee (non-refundable)	\$50
Residential Heating System (includes duct & pipe, new building only) Gas/Oil Burning Equipment	\$50
(furnace, roof top units, generators) Boiler Water Heater Damper Solid Fuel Equip. (includes chimney) Gas Burning Fireplace Chimney, factory built (installed separately)	\$30 \$30 \$5 \$5 \$30 \$30 \$25
Solar; set of 3 panels-fluid transfer (includes piping) Gas piping; each opening-new installation	\$20
(residential) Air Conditioning (includes split systems) RTU-Cooling only Heat Pumps (complete residential) Dryer, Bath & Kitchen Exhaust	\$5 \$30 \$30 \$5
Tanks Aboveground Aboveground Connection Underground Underground	\$20 \$20 \$25 \$25

C.

Humidifiers/Air Cleaners	\$10
Humumers/All Cleaners	φιυ
Piping-minimum fee \$25	
Piping	\$.05/ft
Process piping	\$.05/ft
Duct-minimum fee \$25	\$.10/ft
Heat Pumps; Commercial (pipe not included)	\$20
Air Llandlara/Llaat Whaala	
<u>Air Handlers/Heat Wheels</u> Under 10,000 CFM	\$20
Over 10,000 CFM	\$60
Commercial Hoods/Exhausters	\$15
Heat Recovery Units	\$10
V.A.V. Boxes	\$10
Unit Ventilators	\$10
Unit Heaters (terminal units)	\$15
,	
Fire Suppression/Protection	
(includes piping) –minimum fee \$20	\$.75/head
Evaporator Coils	\$30
Refrigeration (split system)	\$30
Chiller	\$30
Cooling Towers	\$30 \$30
Compressor/Condenser	\$30
Inspections	
Special/Safety Insp. (includes cert. fee)	\$50
Additional Inspection	\$50
Final Inspection	\$50
Certification Fee	\$20
Blood to a large of the Free	
Plumbing Inspection Fees	\$50
Application Fee (non-refundable)	φου
Mobile Home Park Site	
Fixtures, floor drains, special drains,	\$5 each
Water connected appliances	\$5 each
Stacks (soil, waste, vent and conductor)	\$3 each
Sewage ejectors, sumps	\$5 each
Sub-soil drains	\$5 each
Water Oracles	
Water Service	φ _Γ
Less than 2"	\$5 \$25
2" to 6"	\$25 \$50
Over 6"	\$50 \$5
Connection (bldg. drain-bldg. sewers)	φυ
Sewers (sanitary, storm or combined)	
Less than 6"	\$5
6" and Over	\$25
Manholes, Catch Basins	\$5 each
Mater Dietribution Directory	
Water Distributing Pipe (system)	Φ <i>Γ</i>
3/4" Water Distribution Pipe	\$5 \$10
1" Water Distribution Pipe	\$10 \$15
1 ¼" Water Distribution Pipe 1 ½" Water Distribution Pipe	\$15 \$20
2" Water Distribution Pipe	\$20 \$25
2 Water Distribution Fipe	ΨΖΟ

D.

Over 2" Water Distribution Pipe Reduced pressure zone back-flow preventer Domestic water treatment and	\$30 \$5 each
filtering equipment only Medical Gas System	\$5 \$45
Inspections Special/Safety Insp. (includes cert. fee) Additional Inspection	\$50 \$50

Certification Fee 14. Appendix B: Franchises

\$250 application fee plus actual expenses related to preparation by City Attorney.

\$50

\$20

15. Miscellaneous Fees

A. Copies:

Black & White: 10¢ for page.

Final Inspection

Color or Mixed Color and Black & White: 25¢ per page

B. Freedom of Information Act Requests:

See the City of Swartz Creek Freedom of Information Act Procedures & Guidelines: adopted June 22, 2015 for details. Standard requests shall be charged 10¢ for 8.5 x 11 page (25¢ for color or mixed color) plus all actual costs for outside re-production (i.e. photo re-prints, blueprint copies, digital media storage, etc.). Extensive search requests shall have an additional per hour fee equal to wages only of the lowest paid clerical position employed with the City (\$8.15/hour with a 1.1 fringe multiplier, totaling \$8.97/hour).

C. Police Reports:

\$5 for copies under 6 pages, 10¢ for each page thereafter. Extensive research, reproduction costs, etc. shall be charged in accordance with F.O.I.A. requests.

D. Gun Registrations, Permits & Safety Inspections:

No Charge

E. Towing & Impound Fees:

\$100 for each vehicle towed as incidental to arrest or other civil custody. \$100 for each vehicle towed as abandoned. The Chief of Police may, at his/her discretion, waive any towing fee when in his/her opinion, special circumstance exists. A report shall be filed when any such action is taken.

F. Weddings:

\$50 per ceremony

G. Fax Services:

50¢ per page for the first 10 pages, then \$0.25 per page thereafter

H. Notary Services:

\$10.00 per item

I. Insufficient Funds:

\$25 each for any check returned unpaid for account insufficient, closed or stopped

J. Penalties on Outstanding Invoices/Miscellaneous Receivables:

\$10 penalty for unpaid miscellaneous receivables, including but not limited to: utility bills, mowing invoices, sidewalk repair, project reimbursements, charges for services, and retiree coverage contributions. This penalty shall be applied once to "past due" invoices.

K. Interest on Outstanding Invoices/Miscellaneous Receivables:1.5% interest per month on outstanding invoices that are 30 days "past due".

*Payments made toward outstanding balances shall be applied in the following order: interest, penalties, principle.

16. Chapter 13 & 16: Development Plans, Administrative Fees, Subdivision Site Plan & Review Fees

 A. Site Plan Revie
--

Property Re-Zoning \$250 Single & Multiple-Family (non-plat) \$300 plus \$5.00 per lot

Cluster Housing Development \$300 plus \$5.00 per iot

Mobile Home Park \$400 plus \$5.00 per unit

Commercial Development \$450 plus \$50.00 per acre/fraction Industrial Development \$400 plus \$50.00 per acre/fraction Office Development \$350 plus \$50.00 per acre/fraction Institutional \$300 plus \$50.00 per acre/fraction Public/semi-public uses \$300 plus \$50.00 per acre/fraction Special Approval or Conditional Use \$250 plus \$5.00 per acre/fraction PUD/Mixed Use Review \$500 plus \$50.00 per acre/fraction

Consulting Fees (All Reviews)

Revisions

Actual consultant costs

½ of original review fee

B. Building and Zoning:

Swimming Pool Permit \$25
Misc. Zoning Permit \$25
Sidewalk Permit \$25

Sign Permit See Building Permits

Structure Movement Permit \$95

Demolition Permit (Including ROW Permit) \$150

Right of Way Permit \$100

Home Occupation Permit \$95

Variance Review \$250 per variance

Zoning Board of Appeals: Petitioned Interpretation Review \$150
Zoning Board of Appeals: Appeal Review \$250

Lot Split/Combination: City Ordinance Section 16.2 \$150 plus \$5.00 per lot Public or Private Road Plan Reviews \$400 per mile/fraction Actual consultant costs Zoning Code \$10 CD, \$25 Paper Copy Engineering Standards Manual \$10 CD, \$25 Paper Copy

Medical Marijuana Dispensary/Facility Review \$500

C. Subdivision Review

Preliminary Subdivision Review-Tentative \$300 plus \$5.35 per lot Preliminary Subdivision Review- Final \$160 plus \$2.70 per lot Final Plat Review \$160 plus \$1.00 per lot

17. Chapter 1: Municipal Civil Infraction Fines

Civic Infraction Citation Fines:

First Offense \$100 Second Offense \$200 Third Offense \$300

Civic Infraction Notice Fines:

First Offense \$75 Second Offense \$150 Third Offense \$250

18. Rental Inspection Program Fees

Registration \$75 for the first unit, plus \$20 for each additional

unit on a shared premises, with common ownership and management, or within recognized apartment

complexes

No charge

Follow up inspections The initial and one follow-up inspection will be

performed without additional fees. Subsequent

inspections shall be charged at the rate of \$25/unit

Registration Updates/Amendments

Coverage

The initial fee covers the registration and first

inspection and is valid until the resulting certificate

of compliance expires

Pro-ration There shall be no pro-ration of fees

ADOPTION & REVISION HISTORY:
D 1 (' N 050744 07

Resolution No. 050711-07	Dated July 11, 2005
Resolution No. 100208-06	Dated February 8, 2010
Resolution No. 101206-04	Dated December 6, 2010 (Water-Sewer-RTS)
Resolution No. 111114-05	Dated November 14, 2011 (Park Fees)
Resolution No. 110613-07	Dated June 13, 2011 (Water Fees)
Resolution No. 120611-05	Dated June 11, 2012 (Water Fees)
Resolution No. 120709-05	Dated July 9, 2012 (Bulk Water Fees)
Resolution No. 130610-09	Dated June 10, 2013 (Water Fees)
Resolution No. 130826-06	Dated August 26, 2013 (K.W.A. Water Fees)
Resolution No. 140922-07	Dated September 22, 2014 (Utility and MMD Fees)
Resolution No. 150824-05	Dated August 24, 2015 (FOIA, Rentals, Utility Fees)
Resolution No. 151214-05	Dated December 14, 2015 (Parking)

Discussion Ensued.

YES: Pinkston, Porath, Abrams, Florence, Gilbert, Hicks, Krueger.

Resolution No. 160523-8B Dated May 23, 2016 (Water and Sewer)

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

ZONING ORDINANCE AMENDMENT #430

Resolution No. 160523-06

(Failed)

Motion by Councilmember Porath Second by Councilmember Gilbert

I Move the City of Swartz Creek enact Ordinance #430, an ordinance to amend Sections 16.02 of Article 16 and Section 30.09 of Article 30 of Appendix A of the Code of Ordinances to permit Medical Marijuana Growing Facilities in Light Industrial Districts and to establish additional requirements to such facilities, as follows:

CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK ORDINANCE NO. 430

An ordinance to amend Sections 16.02 of Article 16 and Section 30.09 of Article 30 of Appendix A Zoning of the Code of Ordinances to permit Medical Marijuana Growing

Facilities in Light Industrial Districts and to establish additional requirements to such facilities.

THE CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK ORDAINS:

Section 1. Amendment of Section 16.02 of Article 16 of Appendix A Zoning of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Swartz Creek.

Section 16.02 of Article 16 of Appendix A Zoning of the Code of Ordinances for the City of Swartz Creek shall be amended to include the following:

K.1. Medical Marijuana Dispensaries

Section 2. Amendment of Section 30.09 of Article 30 of Appendix A Zoning of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Swartz Creek.

Section 30.09 of Article 30 of Appendix A Zoning of the Code of Ordinances for the City of Swartz Creek shall be amended to include the following:

B.23.1.B.10 Such facilities shall be required to install, operate, and maintain commercial grade air filters or other suitable technology to ensure odors of operations are not detectable at or beyond any property line.

Section 3. Effective Date.

This Ordinance shall take effect thirty (30) days following publication. At a regular meeting of the City Council of Swartz Creek held on the 23rd day of May, 2016, Councilmember Porath moved for adoption of the foregoing ordinance and Councilmember Gilbert supported the motion.

Discussion Ensued.

YES: Porath, Krueger, Pinkston.

NO: Florence, Gilbert, Hicks, Abrams.

Fiscal Year 2017 Budget

Adam Zettel, City Manager gave a presentation on the budget highlights and encouraged input from the council. He commented if additional meetings or workshops are needed they can be arranged.

Public Hearing

Open: 8:26 p.m.

Tommy Butler, resides at 30 Somerset, commented that Mr. Zettel had a great presentation.

Dennis Cramer, resides at 5299 Worchester, commended Mr. Zettel for bringing transparency to the public.

Closed: 8:28 p.m.

Break - ten minute recess 8:29 p.m. to 8:39 p.m.

Verizon Tower Lease Extension

Discussion

Adam Zettel, City Manager updated the council on the lease extension.

SUNOCO DEMOLITION BIDS

Resolution No. 160523-07

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Pinkston Second by Councilmember Florence

WHEREAS, the city resolved to acquire real property, commonly known as the "Sunoco Gas Station" located at 5012 Holland Drive, parcel 58-02-529-017, from the Genesee County Treasurer's Office on June 22, 2015; and

WHEREAS, the city subsequently submitted a Baseline Environmental Assessment and registered three underground gasoline storage tanks and one underground fuel oil tank with the State of Michigan; and

WHEREAS, the community desires to eliminate the blight and repurpose this site as a means to eliminate potential hazards and nuisances; and

WHEREAS, the city retain the services of Applied Ecosystems to assess this site and advise with its clean up; and

WHEREAS, the city applied for and has been granted a State of Michigan Blight Elimination Grant by the Michigan Land Bank Fast Track Authority to remove the site structures and underground storage tanks in an amount of \$22,000, with an additional match of \$10,000 from the Swartz Creek Downtown Development Authority; and

WHEREAS, the city sought sealed bids for the demolition of the gas station and removal of tanks as required under Purchasing Ordinance, Chapter 2, Article VI, Section 2-402; and

WHEREAS, the city received six valid bids.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the City of Swartz Creek City Council accepts the low bid of RBF Construction, Inc. in the amount of \$26,000, plus a 20%

contingency for unanticipated, non-specified change orders, for completion of the work as specified in the attached bid specification, plus an additional \$2,850 for soil monitoring and filing of a UST removal report to the State of Michigan, if needed and directed by the city manager.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the City Council directs the city manager to execute any and all contracts necessary between RBF Construction, Inc., their subcontractors, and the State of Michigan to engage these services.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the finance director apportion project expenses from the general fund and track such expenses for reimbursement from the State of Michigan and Swartz Creek DDA as outlined in the grant agreement.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the City of Swartz Creek City Council hereby retains Applied EcoSystems as the city's environmental consultant for this demolition and tank removal, and directs the city manager to execute their proposal for services of observation, documentation, and regulatory control of the demolition and tank removal, price not to exceed \$2,500, with such costs to be apportioned from the city's general fund.

Discussion Ensued.

YES: Abrams, Florence, Gilbert, Hicks, Krueger Pinkston, Porath.

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

Building Services Service Provision

Discussion

Adam Zettel, City Manager reported to the council on the replacement of Building Inspector, Marty Johnson with Dennis Smith.

WINCHESTER WOODS ROAD SURFACE BID

Resolution No. 160523-08

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Gilbert Second by Mayor Pro Tem Abrams

WHEREAS, the city owns, operates, and maintains a system of major and local streets; and

WHEREAS, the Winchester Woods Subdivision was platted in Gaines Township and was incorporated into the City of Swartz Creek in 1959; and

WHEREAS, the subdivision has water and partial sewer in place, but lacks storm water and accessible streets; and

WHEREAS, the city finds that vested rights of the various lot owners include reasonable access to their land, including that of public and emergency services; and

WHEREAS, the city has acquired ten lots in this area via the tax foreclosure process, with the intention of using these lots to provide storm water detention and/or financial resources to offset investments necessary to make surrounding lots buildable for their intended purpose of single family residential; and

WHEREAS, the city sought sealed bids for the application of city-owned street millings to the unimproved section of Young Drive and Cardigan Drive as required under Purchasing Ordinance, Chapter 2, Article VI, Section 2-402; and

WHEREAS, the city received one valid bid.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the City of Swartz Creek City Council accepts the low bid of C & H Construction in the amount of \$12,800 for completion of the work as specified in the attached "Young and Cardigan Streets" bid specification.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the City of Swartz Creek City Council directs the Finance Director to apportion project expenses from the general fund and track such expenses for reimbursement against any future sales of city-owned lots in the Winchester Village Subdivision.

Discussion Ensued.

YES: Florence, Gilbert, Hicks, Krueger Pinkston, Porath, Abrams.

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

STREET ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Resolution No. 160523-09

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Hicks Second by Councilmember Porath

WHEREAS, under the General Operating Rules of the Council, the Mayor, with the advice and consent of Council, may appoint temporary committees whose membership may include persons not on Council; and

WHEREAS, such committees must be temporary in nature, have a specific purpose, and include a specific time frame for their activities; and

WHEREAS, the city has a 20 year street maintenance plan on file that is funded, in part, by a 20 year street levy; and

WHEREAS, the council desires to enable a committee of residents, councilmembers, and staff to further deliberate on the particulars relating to the prioritization and funding of the next three years of street projects, inclusive of those supported by the Major Street Fund, Local Street Fund, and Municipal Street Fund.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the City of Swartz Creek City Council hereby creates a temporary committee, to be referred to as the "Street Project Review Committee," for the purpose of reviewing and making recommendations relating to the order and funding plan for the 2017, 2018, and 2019 construction seasons, to the most practical extent possible.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the Street Project Review Committee shall endeavor to deliver such findings at or before the regular meeting on September 26, 2016 and be subsequently dissolved unless otherwise engaged in further reviews at the direction of the city council.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the membership of the Street Project Review Committee shall be composed of the following individuals:

Mayor Krueger
Councilmember Hicks
Councilmember Pinkston
Steve Shumaker
Steve Long
Dennis Cramer
Lou Fleury – Consultant Engineer (non-voting)
Adam Zettel – Staff Member (non-voting)

Discussion Ensued.

YES: Gilbert, Hicks, Krueger Pinkston, Porath, Abrams, Florence.

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

ELMS PARK BATHROOM BIDS

Resolution No. 160523-10

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Florence Second by Councilmember Gilbert

WHEREAS, the City of Swartz Creek owns operates and maintains a system of parks in the community, including grounds, facilities, and equipment; and

WHEREAS, at the recommendation of the Parks and Recreation Advisory Board, the City Council directed the city manager to apply for a Recreation Passport Grant to fund renovations and improvements at Elms Park; and

WHEREAS, city staff, with technical assistance from Rowe Professional Services Company, created a scope of work and grant applicant to the State of Michigan Department of Natural Resources for said grant; with DNR approval of the city's request occurring in December of 2015; and

WHEREAS, the city desires to bid and construct said improvements as quickly as possible; and

WHEREAS, the city accepted the terms of the Agreement as received from the Michigan Department of Natural Resources by resolution on January 11, 2016 and subsequently received approval from the DNR to bid the bathroom renovation improvements related to this grant project and

WHEREAS, in accordance with the City's Purchasing Ordinance, Chapter 2, Article VI, Section 2-402, as well as DNR bidding requirements, the city solicited sealed bids for this project; and

WHEREAS, the city received four valid and qualified bids.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the City of Swartz Creek City Council accepts the low bid of \$36,783 for completion of the Elms Park bathroom repairs as specified by the city's engineer and approved by the Michigan Department of Natural Resources, said bid submitted by Oak Construction Corporation, such expenses to be apportioned and expensed from the Elms Park Project Fund and submitted for reimbursement to the DNR.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the City Council hereby directs the city manager to submit necessary documents to the DNR for final approval of this project component and further directs the manager to execute any and all agreements, contracts, pay authorizations, and related documents necessary to carry out restoration of the bathrooms under the terms of the Recreation Passport Grant and engineer's contract.

YES: Hicks, Krueger Pinkston, Porath, Abrams, Florence, Gilbert.

NO: None. Motion Declared Carried.

MEETING OPEN TO THE PUBLIC:

Dennis Cramer resides at 5299 Worchester Drive, asked the council if there were any plans for a dog park in Winshall Park. Mayor Pro Tem Abrams responded no.

Steve Shumaker resides at 7446 Country Meadow, updated the council on the regulations for the amusements at Hometown Days. This was a topic at last council meeting. He also commented on the street advisory committee.

REMARKS BY COUNCILMEMBERS:

Councilmember Porath commented on Morrish/Bristol intersection. He also wanted to thank Lou Fleury for all his time and effort with the street milage.

Councilmember Florence commented about the traffic signs on Calkins/Morrish intersection.

Councilmember Hicks remarked that a traffic circle would be nice at the Morrish/Bristol intersection.

Councilmember Gilbert questioned if we have had a reduction in our garbage cost due to our recycling. Adam Zettel responded that we are experiencing savings. Mr. Gilbert mentioned on Memorial Day at 1:00 p.m., there is a service at the Veterans Memorial put on by the American Legion Post 294.

Mayor Pro Tem Abrams mentioned an article in the paper and the comments made by Clayton Township in regards to the light at Morrish/Bristol intersection.

Mayor Krueger commented on his neighbor, Mr. Eskew is requesting a deer crossing sign in front of his property. He wished everyone a great holiday weekend ahead.

Adjournment

Resolution No. 160523-11

(Carried)

Motion by Councilmember Gilbert Second by Councilmember Pinkston

I Move the Swartz Creek City Council adjourn the regular meeting at 9:20 pm.

Unanimous Voice Vote.

David A. Krueger, Mayor

Connie Eskew, City Clerk

THE FIRST AMENDMENT TO LEASE AGREEMENT

This First Amendment to Lease Agreement (this "Amendment") is made effective as of the latter signature date hereof (the "Effective Date") by and between City of Swartz Creek, a Michigan municipal corporation ("Landlord") and New Par d/b/a Verizon Wireless ("Tenant") (Landlord and Tenant being collectively referred to herein as the "Parties").

RECITALS

WHEREAS, Landlord owns the real property described on **Exhibit A** attached hereto and by this reference made a part hereof (the "**Parent Parcel**"); and

WHEREAS, Landlord (or its predecessor-in-interest) and Tenant (or its predecessor-in-interest) entered into that certain Lease Agreement dated June 19, 1997 (as the same may have been amended, collectively, the "Lease"), pursuant to which the Tenant leases a portion of the Parent Parcel and is the beneficiary of certain easements for access and public utilities, all as more particularly described in the Lease (such leasehold and easement rights and interests, collectively, the "Leased Premises"), which Leased Premises are also described on Exhibit A; and

WHEREAS, Tenant, Verizon Communications Inc., a Delaware corporation, and other parties identified therein, entered into a Management Agreement and a Master Prepaid Lease, both with an effective date of March 27, 2015 and both with ATC Sequoia LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("American Tower"), pursuant to which American Tower subleases, manages, operates and maintains, as applicable, the Leased Premises, all as more particularly described therein; and

WHEREAS, Tenant has granted American Tower a limited power of attorney (the "*POA*") to, among other things, prepare, negotiate, execute, deliver, record and/or file certain documents on behalf of Tenant, all as more particularly set forth in the POA; and

WHEREAS, Landlord and Tenant desire to amend the terms of the Lease to extend the term thereof and to otherwise modify the Lease as expressly provided herein.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing recitals and the mutual covenants set forth herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt, adequacy, and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

- 1. One-Time Payment. Tenant shall pay to Landlord a one-time payment in the amount of Fifty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars (\$50,000.00), payable within thirty (30) days of the Effective Date and subject to the following conditions precedent: (a) Tenant's receipt of this Amendment executed by Landlord, on or before June 3, 2016; (b) Tenant's confirmation that Landlord's statements as further set forth in this Amendment are true, accurate, and complete, including verification of Landlord's ownership; (c) Tenant's receipt of any documents and other items reasonably requested by Tenant in order to effectuate the transaction and payment contemplated herein; and (d) receipt by Tenant of an original Memorandum (as defined herein) executed by Landlord.
- 2. Lease Term Extended. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in this Amendment or in the Lease, the Parties agree that the Lease originally commenced on June 19, 1997. Tenant shall have the option to extend the Lease for each of six (6) additional five (5) year renewal terms (each a "New Renewal Term" and, collectively, the "New Renewal Terms"). The first New Renewal Term shall commence simultaneously with the expiration of the Lease, taking into account all existing renewal term(s) (each an "Existing Renewal Term" and, collectively, the "Existing Renewal Terms") available under the Lease. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the Lease, (a) all Existing Renewal Terms and New Renewal Terms shall automatically renew unless Tenant notifies Landlord that Tenant elects not to renew the Lease not less than sixty (60) days prior to the commencement of the

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

Site Name: Swartz Creek MI SQA

next Renewal Term (as defined below) and (b) Landlord shall be able to terminate this Lease only in the event of a material default by Tenant, which default is not cured within sixty (60) days of Tenant's receipt of written notice thereof, provided, however, in the event that Tenant has diligently commenced to cure a material default within sixty (60) days of Tenant's actual receipt of notice thereof and reasonably requires additional time beyond the 60-day cure period described herein to effect such cure, Tenant shall have such additional time as is necessary (beyond the 60-day cure period) to effect the cure. References in this Amendment to "Renewal Term" shall refer, collectively, to the Existing Renewal Term(s) and the New Renewal Term(s). The Landlord hereby agrees to execute and return to Tenant an original Memorandum of Lease in the form and of the substance attached hereto as Exhibit B and by this reference made a part hereof (the "Memorandum") executed by Landlord, together with any applicable forms needed to record the Memorandum, which forms shall be supplied by Tenant to Landlord.

- 3. Rent and Escalation. The Parties hereby acknowledge and agree that the rental payment under the Lease is currently and shall remain Nineteen Thousand Six Hundred Ninety Eight and 96/100 Dollars (\$19,698.96) per year (the "Rent"). Commencing on June 19, 2017 and on the beginning of each Renewal Term thereafter, Rent due under the Lease shall increase by an amount equal to twenty percent (20%) of the then current rent. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the Lease, all Rent and any other payments expressly required to be paid by Tenant to Landlord under the Lease and this Amendment shall be paid to CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK MI. The escalations in this paragraph shall be the only escalations to the Rent and any/all escalations in the Lease are hereby null and void and of no further force and effect.
- 4. **Revenue Share**. Section 31(f) of the Lease shall remain in full force and effect, and shall be subject to the increases and escalations described in Section 3 above.
- 5. Landlord and Tenant Acknowledgments. Except as modified herein, the Lease and all provisions contained therein remain in full force and effect and are hereby ratified and affirmed. The Parties hereby agree that no defaults exist under the Lease. To the extent Tenant needed consent and/or approval from Landlord for any of Tenant's activities at and uses of the site prior to the Effective Date, including subleasing to American Tower, Landlord's execution of this Amendment is and shall be considered consent to and approval of all such activities and uses and confirmation that no additional consideration is owed to Landlord for such activities and uses. Landlord hereby acknowledges and agrees that Tenant shall not need consent or approval from, or to provide notice to, Landlord for any future activities at or uses of the Leased Premises, including, without limitation, subleasing and licensing to additional customers, installing, modifying, repairing, or replacing improvements within the Leased Premises, and/or assigning all or any portion of Tenant's interest in this Lease, as modified by this Amendment. Tenant and Tenant's sublessees and customers shall have vehicular (specifically including truck) and pedestrian access to the Leased Premises from a public right of way on a 24 hours per day, 7 days per week basis, together with utilities services to the Leased Premises from a public right of way. Upon request by Tenant and at Tenant's sole cost and expense, Landlord hereby agrees to promptly execute and return to Tenant building permits, zoning applications and other forms and documents, including a memorandum of lease, as required for the use of the Leased Premises by Tenant and/or Tenant's customers, licensees, and sublessees. The terms, provisions, and conditions of this Section shall survive the execution and delivery of this Amendment.
- 6. <u>Limited Right of First Refusal</u>. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, this paragraph shall not apply to any fee simple sale of the Parent Parcel from Landlord to any prospective purchaser that is not a Third Party Competitor (as herein defined) or to American Tower. If Landlord receives an offer or desires to offer to: (i) sell or convey any interest (including, but not limited to, leaseholds or easements) in any real property of which the Leased Premises is a part to any person or entity directly or

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

Site Name: Swartz Creek MI SQA

indirectly engaged in the business of owning, acquiring, operating, managing, investing in or leasing wireless telecommunications infrastructure (any such person or entity, a "Third Party Competitor") or (ii) assign all or any portion of Landlord's interest in the Lease to a Third Party Competitor (any such offer, the "Offer"), Tenant shall have the right, exercisable in Tenant's sole and absolute discretion, of first refusal to purchase the real property or other interest being offered by Landlord in connection with the Offer on the same terms and conditions. If Tenant elects, in its sole and absolute discretion, to exercise its right of first refusal as provided herein, Tenant must provide Landlord with notice of its election not later than forty-five (45) days after Tenant receives written notice from Landlord of the Offer. If Tenant elects not to exercise Tenant's right of first refusal with respect to an Offer as provided herein, Landlord may complete the transaction contemplated in the Offer with the Third Party Competitor on the stated terms and price but with the express condition that such sale is made subject to the terms of the Lease, as modified by this Amendment. Landlord hereby acknowledges and agrees that any sale or conveyance by Landlord in violation of this Section is and shall be deemed to be null and void and of no force and effect. The terms, provisions, and conditions of this Section shall survive the execution and delivery of this Amendment. For the avoidance of doubt, American Tower, its affiliates and subsidiaries, shall not be considered a Third Party Competitor and this provision shall not apply to future transactions with American Tower, its affiliates and subsidiaries.

- 7. Landlord Statements. Landlord hereby represents and warrants to Tenant that: (i) to the extent applicable, Landlord is duly organized, validly existing, and in good standing in the jurisdiction in which Landlord was organized, formed, or incorporated, as applicable, and is otherwise in good standing and authorized to transact business in each other jurisdiction in which such qualifications are required; (ii) Landlord has the full power and authority to enter into and perform its obligations under this Amendment, and, to the extent applicable, the person(s) executing this Amendment on behalf of Landlord, have the authority to enter into and deliver this Amendment on behalf of Landlord; (iii) no consent, authorization, order, or approval of, or filing or registration with, any governmental authority or other person or entity is required for the execution and delivery by Landlord of this Amendment; (iv) Landlord is the sole owner of the Leased Premises and all other portions of the Parent Parcel; (v) there are no agreements, liens, encumbrances, claims, claims of lien, proceedings, or other matters (whether filed or recorded in the applicable public records or not) related to, encumbering, asserted against, threatened against, and/or pending with respect to the Leased Premises or any other portion of the Parent Parcel which do or could (now or any time in the future) adversely impact, limit, and/or impair Tenant's rights under the Lease, as amended and modified by this Amendment; and (vi) the square footage of the Leased Premises is the greater of Tenant's existing improvements on the Parent Parcel or the land area conveyed to Tenant under the Lease. The representations and warranties of Landlord made in this Section shall survive the execution and delivery of this Amendment. Landlord hereby does and agrees to indemnify Tenant for any damages, losses, costs, fees, expenses, or charges of any kind sustained or incurred by Tenant as a result of the breach of the representations and warranties made herein or if any of the representations and warranties made herein prove to be untrue. The aforementioned indemnification shall survive the execution and delivery of this Amendment.
- 8. Confidentiality. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the Lease or in this Amendment, Landlord agrees and acknowledges that all the terms of this Amendment and the Lease and any information furnished to Landlord by Tenant or American Tower in connection therewith shall be and remain confidential. Except with Landlord's family, attorney, accountant, broker, lender, a prospective fee simple purchaser of the Parent Parcel, or if otherwise required by law, Landlord shall not disclose any such terms or information without the prior written consent of Tenant. The terms and provisions of this Section shall survive the execution and delivery of this Amendment.

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

Site Name: Swartz Creek MI SQA

- 9. Notices. All notices must be in writing and shall be valid upon receipt when delivered by hand, by nationally recognized courier service, or by First Class United States Mail, certified, return receipt requested to the addresses set forth herein; To Landlord at: 8083 Civic Drive, Swartz Creek, MI 48473; To Tenant at: Verizon Wireless, Attn. Network Real Estate, 180 Washington Valley Road, Bedminster, NJ 07921; and also with copy to: American Tower, Attn: Land Management, 10 Presidential Way, Woburn, MA 01801, and also with copy to: Attn Legal Dept. 116 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA 02116. Any of the Parties, by thirty (30) days prior written notice to the others in the manner provided herein, may designate one or more different notice addresses from those set forth above. Refusal to accept delivery of any notice or the inability to deliver any notice because of a changed address for which no notice was given as required herein, shall be deemed to be receipt of any such notice.
- 10. <u>Counterparts.</u> This Amendment may be executed in several counterparts, each of which when so executed and delivered, shall be deemed an original and all of which, when taken together, shall constitute one and the same instrument, even though all Parties are not signatories to the original or the same counterpart. Furthermore, the Parties may execute and deliver this Amendment by electronic means such as .pdf or similar format. Each of the Parties agrees that the delivery of the Amendment by electronic means will have the same force and effect as delivery of original signatures and that each of the Parties may use such electronic signatures as evidence of the execution and delivery of the Amendment by all Parties to the same extent as an original signature.
- 11. **Governing Law.** Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the Lease and in this Amendment, the Lease and this Amendment shall be governed by and construed in all respects in accordance with the laws of the State or Commonwealth in which the Leased Premises is situated, without regard to the conflicts of laws provisions of such State or Commonwealth.
- 12. <u>Waiver.</u> Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, in no event shall Landlord or Tenant be liable to the other for, and Landlord and Tenant hereby waive, to the fullest extent permitted under applicable law, the right to recover incidental, consequential (including, without limitation, lost profits, loss of use or loss of business opportunity), punitive, exemplary and similar damages.
- 13. Tenant's Securitization Rights; Estoppel. Landlord hereby consents to the granting by Tenant and/or American Tower of one or more leasehold mortgages, collateral assignments, liens, and/or other security interests (collectively, a "Security Interest") in Tenant's (or American Tower's) interest in this Lease, as amended, and all of Tenant's (or American Tower's) property and fixtures attached to and lying within the Leased Premises and further consents to the exercise by Tenant's (or American Tower's) mortgagee ("Tenant's Mortgagee") of its rights to exercise its remedies, including without limitation foreclosure, with respect to any such Security Interest. Landlord shall recognize the holder of any such Security Interest of which Landlord is given prior written notice (any such holder, a "Holder") as "Tenant" hereunder in the event a Holder succeeds to the interest of Tenant and/or American Tower hereunder by the exercise of such remedies. Landlord further agrees to execute a written estoppel certificate within thirty (30) days of written request of the same by Tenant, American Tower or Holder.
- 14. <u>Taxes</u>. The Parties hereby agree that Section 9 of the Lease is deleted in its entirety. During the term of the Lease, Landlord shall pay when due all real property, personal property, and other taxes, fees and assessments attributable to the Parent Parcel, including the Leased Premises. Tenant hereby agrees to reimburse Landlord for any personal property taxes in addition to any increase in real property taxes levied against the Parent Parcel, to the extent both are directly attributable to Tenant's improvements on the Leased Premises (but not, however, taxes or other assessments attributable to periods prior to the Effective Date), provided, however, that Landlord must furnish written documentation (the substance and form of which shall be reasonably satisfactory to Tenant) of such personal property taxes or real

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

property tax increase to Tenant along with proof of payment of same by Landlord. Anything to the contrary notwithstanding, Tenant shall not be obligated to reimburse Landlord for any applicable taxes unless Landlord requests such reimbursement within one (1) year after the date such taxes became due. Landlord shall submit requests for reimbursement in writing to: *American Tower Corporation, Attn: Landlord Relations, 10 Presidential Way, Woburn, MA 01801* unless otherwise directed by Tenant from time to time. Subject to the requirements set forth in this Section, Tenant shall make such reimbursement payment within forty-five (45) days of receipt of a written reimbursement request from Landlord. Tenant shall pay applicable personal property taxes directly to the local taxing authority to the extent such taxes are billed and sent directly by the taxing authority to Tenant. If Landlord fails to pay when due any taxes affecting the Parent Parcel as required herein, Tenant shall have the right, but not the obligation, to pay such taxes on Landlord's behalf and: (i) deduct the full amount of any such taxes paid by Tenant on Landlord's behalf from any future payments required to be made by Tenant to Landlord hereunder; (ii) and demand reimbursement from Landlord, which reimbursement payment Landlord shall make within thirty (30) days of such demand by Tenant; and/or (iii) collect from Landlord any such tax payments made by Tenant on Landlord's behalf by any lawful means.

[SIGNATURE PAGES TO FOLLOW]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

LANDLORD:

City of Swartz Creek,

a Michigan municipal corporation

Signature:Print Name:
Title:
Date:
Signature:
Print Name:
Title:
Date:

[SIGNATURES CONTINUE ON NEXT PAGE]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

TENANT:

New Par d/b/a Verizon Wireless

By: ATC Sequoia LLC, a De	laware limited	liability company	У
---------------------------	----------------	-------------------	---

Title: Attorney-in-Fact

Signature:	
Print Name: _	
Title:	
Date:	

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

EXHIBIT A

This Exhibit A may be replaced at Tenant's option as described below

PARENT PARCEL

Tenant shall have the right to replace this description with a description obtained from Landlord's deed (or deeds) that include the land area encompassed by the Lease and Tenant's improvements thereon

The Parent Parcel consists of the entire legal taxable lot owned by Landlord as described in a deed (or deeds) to Landlord of which the Leased Premises is a part thereof with such Parent Parcel being described below:

```
Commencing at the W 1/4 corner of Section 31, T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, thence S 00° 16' 00" W 855.00 feet along the west line of said Section 31 (also being the centerline of Elms Rd.) to the POINT OF BEGINNING:

thence S 88° 54' 00" E 122.58 feet; thence S 16° 46' 00" W 255.51 feet; thence N 88° 54' 00" W 50.00 feet to a point of the west line of said Section 31; thence N 00° 16' 00" E 246.04 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING, being a part of the S.W. 1/4 of said Section 31, T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, containing 21,229 sq. ft. or 0.487 acres of land more or less, subject to the public use of the westerly 50.00 feet thereof for Elms Road, and subject to easements or restrictions of record, if any.
```

LEASED PREMISES

Tenant shall have the right to replace this description with a description obtained from the Lease or from a description obtained from an as-built survey conducted by Tenant.

The Leased Premises consists of that portion of the Parent Parcel as defined in the Lease which shall include access and utilities easements. The square footage of the Leased Premises shall be the greater of: (i) the land area conveyed to Tenant in the Lease; (ii) Tenant's existing improvements on the Parent Parcel; or (iii) the legal description or depiction below.

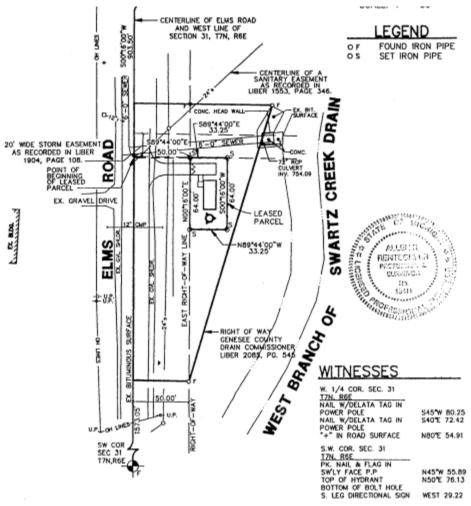
Commencing at the W 1/4 corner of Section 31, T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, thence S 00° 16' 00" W 903.50 feet along the west line of said Section 31 and the centerline of Elms Road, thence S 89° 44' 00" E 50.00 feet to the east right of way line of Elms Road and to the POINT OF BEGINNING:

thence S 89° 44' 00" E 33.25 feet;
thence S 00° 16' 00" W 64.00 feet;
thence N 89° 44' 00" W 33.25 feet;
thence N 00° 16' 00" E 64.00 feet along the east right of
way line of Elms Road and to the POINT OF BEGINNING,
being a part of the S.W. 1/4 of said Section 31,
T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan,
containing 2128 sq. ft. or 0.049 acres of land
more or less, and subject to easements and restrictions
of record, if any.

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

EXHIBIT A (continued) ACCESS AND UTILITIES

The access and utility easements include all easements of record as well that portion of the Parent Parcel currently utilized by Tenant for ingress, egress and utility purposes from the Leased Premises to and from a public right of way including but not limited to:



SURVEY OF A 0.049 ACRE PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN THE S.W. 1/4 OF SECTION 31, T7N, R6E, CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK, GENESEE COUNTY, MICHIGAN

EXHIBIT B

FORM OF MEMORANDUM OF LEASE

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

Prepared by and Return to:

American Tower 10 Presidential Way Woburn, MA 01801

Attn: Land Management/Samantha A. O'Malley, Esq.

ATC Site No: 412754

ATC Site Name: Swartz Creek MI SQA

Assessor's Parcel No(s): _____

County of Genesee

MEMORANDUM OF LEASE

This Memorandum of Lease (the " <i>Memorandum</i> ") is entered into on the _	day of	
, 201	_ by and between City of Swartz Creek, a Mi	chigan municipal corporation	
("Landlord") and New Par d/b/a Verizon Wireless ("Tenant").			

NOTICE is hereby given of the Lease (as defined and described below) for the purpose of recording and giving notice of the existence of said Lease. To the extent that notice of such Lease has previously been recorded, then this Memorandum shall constitute an amendment of any such prior recorded notice(s).

- 1. Parent Parcel and Lease. Landlord is the owner of certain real property being described in Exhibit A attached hereto and by this reference made a part hereof (the "Parent Parcel"). Landlord (or its predecessor-in-interest) and Tenant (or its predecessor-in-interest) entered into that certain Lease Agreement dated June 19, 1997 (as the same may have been amended, renewed, extended, restated, and/or modified from time to time, collectively, the "Lease"), pursuant to which the Tenant leases a portion of the Parent Parcel and is the beneficiary of certain easements for access and public utilities, all as more particularly described in the Lease (such leasehold and easement rights and interests, collectively, the "Leased Premises"), which Leased Premises is also described on Exhibit A attached hereto and by this reference made a part hereof.
- 2. <u>American Tower</u>. Tenant, Verizon Communications Inc., a Delaware corporation, and other parties identified therein, entered into a Management Agreement and a Master Prepaid Lease, both with an effective date of March 27, 2015 and both with ATC Sequoia LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("American Tower"), pursuant to which American Tower subleases, manages, operates and maintains, as applicable, the Leased Premises, all as more particularly described therein. In connection with these responsibilities, Tenant has also granted American Tower a limited power of attorney (the "POA") to, among other things, prepare, negotiate, execute, deliver, record and/or file certain documents on behalf of Tenant, all as more particularly set forth in the POA.
- 3. **Expiration Date**. Subject to the terms, provisions, and conditions of the Lease, and assuming the exercise by Tenant of all renewal options contained in the Lease, the final expiration date of the Lease would be June 18, 2052. Notwithstanding the foregoing, in no event shall Tenant be required to exercise any

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

Site Name: Swartz Creek MI SQA June 13. 2016

City Council Packet 54

option to renew the term of the Lease.

- 4. <u>Leased Premises Description</u>. Tenant shall have the right, exercisable by Tenant at any time during the original or renewal terms of the Lease, to cause an as-built survey of the Leased Premises to be prepared and, thereafter, to replace, in whole or in part, the description(s) of the Leased Premises set forth on <u>Exhibit A</u> with a legal description or legal descriptions based upon such as-built survey. Upon Tenant's request, Landlord shall execute and deliver any documents reasonably necessary to effectuate such replacement, including, without limitation, amendments to this Memorandum and to the Lease.
- 5. **Right of First Refusal**. There is a right of first refusal in the Lease.
- 6. <u>Effect/Miscellaneous</u>. This Memorandum is not a complete summary of the terms, provisions and conditions contained in the Lease. In the event of a conflict between this Memorandum and the Lease, the Lease shall control. Landlord hereby grants the right to Tenant to complete and execute on behalf of Landlord any government or transfer tax forms necessary for the recording of this Memorandum. This right shall terminate upon recording of this Memorandum.
- 7. Notices. All notices must be in writing and shall be valid upon receipt when delivered by hand, by nationally recognized courier service, or by First Class United States Mail, certified, return receipt requested to the addresses set forth herein; To Landlord at: 8083 Civic Drive, Swartz Creek, MI 48473, To Tenant at: Verizon Wireless, Attn. Network Real Estate, 180 Washington Valley Road, Bedminster, NJ 07921; and also with copy to: American Tower, Attn: Land Management, 10 Presidential Way, Woburn, MA 01801, and also with copy to: Attn Legal Dept. 116 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA 02116. Any of the parties hereto, by thirty (30) days prior written notice to the other in the manner provided herein, may designate one or more different notice addresses from those set forth above. Refusal to accept delivery of any notice or the inability to deliver any notice because of a changed address for which no notice was given as required herein, shall be deemed to be receipt of any such notice.
- 8. <u>Counterparts.</u> This Memorandum may be executed in multiple counterparts, each of which when so executed and delivered, shall be deemed an original and all of which, when taken together, shall constitute one and the same instrument.
- 9. **Governing Law.** This Memorandum shall be governed by and construed in all respects in accordance with the laws of the State or Commonwealth in which the Leased Premises is situated, without regard to the conflicts of laws provisions of such State or Commonwealth.

[SIGNATURES FOLLOW ON NEXT PAGE]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Landlord and Tenant have each executed this Memorandum as of the day and year set forth below.

LANDLORD	2 WITNESSES
City of Swartz Creek,	
a Michigan municipal corporation	
	Signature:
Signature:	
Print Name:	_
Title:	Signature:
Date:	
WITNESS	AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT
State/Commonwealth of	
County of	
the undersigned Notary Public, personally app who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory to the within instrument and acknowledged t	, 201, before me,, peared
upon which the person(s) acted, executed the	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
WITNESS my hand and official seal.	
Notary Public	
Print Name:	[CFAL]
My commission expires:	[SEAL]

[SIGNATURES CONTINUE ON NEXT PAGE]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

LANDLORD	2 WITNESSES
City of Swartz Creek,	
a Michigan municipal corporation	
	Signature:
Signature:	
Print Name:	
Title:	Signature:
Date:	Print Name:
WITNESS	AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT
State/Commonwealth of	
County of	
the undersigned Notary Public, personally appears who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory to the within instrument and acknowledged to	, 201, before me,, peared, vevidence) to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed on me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their their signature(s) on the instrument, the person(s) or the entity e instrument.
WITNESS my hand and official seal.	
Notary Public	
Print Name:	f=1
My commission expires:	[SEAL]

[SIGNATURES CONTINUE ON NEXT PAGE]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

Site Name: Swartz Creek MI SQA June 13. 2016

City Council Packet 57

TENANT	WITNESS
New Par d/b/a Verizon Wireless	
By: ATC Sequoia LLC, a Delaware limited liability company Title: Attorney-in-Fact	Signature: Print Name:
Signature: Print Name: Title: Date:	Signature: Print Name:
WITNESS A Commonwealth of Massachusetts	AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT
County of Middlesex	
personally appeared basis of satisfactory evidence) to be the person and acknowledged to me that he/she/they exec	, 201, before me, the undersigned Notary Public,, who proved to me on the (s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument cuted the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and nent, the person(s) or the entity upon which the person(s)
WITNESS my hand and official seal.	
Notary Public	
Print Name:	
My commission expires:	[SEAL]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

EXHIBIT A

This Exhibit A may be replaced at Tenant's option as described below

PARENT PARCEL

Tenant shall have the right to replace this description with a description obtained from Landlord's deed (or deeds) that include the land area encompassed by the Lease and Tenant's improvements thereon

The Parent Parcel consists of the entire legal taxable lot owned by Landlord as described in a deed (or deeds) to Landlord of which the Leased Premises is a part thereof with such Parent Parcel being described below:

```
Commencing at the W 1/4 corner of Section 31, T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, thence S 00° 16' 00" W 855.00 feet along the west line of said Section 31 (also being the centerline of Elms Rd.) to the POINT OF BEGINNING:

thence S 88° 54' 00" E 122.58 feet; thence S 16° 46' 00" W 255.51 feet; thence N 88° 54' 00" W 50.00 feet to a point of the west line of said Section 31; thence N 00° 16' 00" E 246.04 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING, being a part of the S.W. 1/4 of said Section 31, T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, containing 21,229 sq. ft. or 0.487 acres of land more or less, subject to the public use of the westerly 50.00 feet thereof for Elms Road, and subject to easements or restrictions of record, if any.
```

LEASED PREMISES

Tenant shall have the right to replace this description with a description obtained from the Lease or from a description obtained from an as-built survey conducted by Tenant.

The Leased Premises consists of that portion of the Parent Parcel as defined in the Lease which shall include access and utilities easements. The square footage of the Leased Premises shall be the greater of: (i) the land area conveyed to Tenant in the Lease; (ii) Tenant's existing improvements on the Parent Parcel; or (iii) the legal description or depiction below.

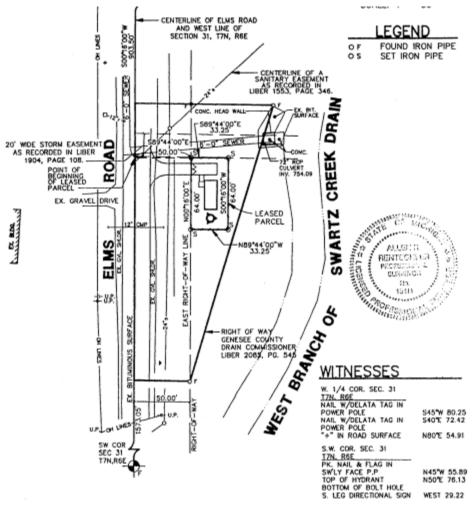
Commencing at the W 1/4 corner of Section 31, T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, thence S 00° 16' 00" W 903.50 feet along the west line of said Section 31 and the centerline of Elms Road, thence S 89° 44' 00" E 50.00 feet to the east right of way line of Elms Road and to the POINT OF BEGINNING:

thence S 89° 44' 00" E 33.25 feet;
thence S 00° 16' 00" W 64.00 feet;
thence N 89° 44' 00" W 33.25 feet;
thence N 00° 16' 00" E 64.00 feet along the east right of
way line of Elms Road and to the POINT OF BEGINNING,
being a part of the S.W. 1/4 of said Section 31,
T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan,
containing 2128 sq. ft. or 0.049 acres of land
more or less, and subject to easements and restrictions
of record, if any.

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

EXHIBIT A (continued) ACCESS AND UTILITIES

The access and utility easements include all easements of record as well that portion of the Parent Parcel currently utilized by Tenant for ingress, egress and utility purposes from the Leased Premises to and from a public right of way including but not limited to:



SURVEY OF A 0.049 ACRE PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN THE S.W. 1/4 OF SECTION 31, T7N, R6E, CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK, GENESEE COUNTY, MICHIGAN

Instructions for completing the Resolution and Consent Affidavit

IMPORTANT INFORMATION BELOW

In order to avoid delays in the completion of this transaction, the Resolution and Consent

Affidavit must be signed by ALL Members, Partners, Directors, Shareholders, Officers or

Trustees of the organization. Section 6 of this form allows for the organization to appoint one

person to sign the remaining documents but ONE HUNDRED PERCENT (100%) of the ownership

or voting interest of the organization must sign this first. Failure to comply with these

instructions or properly indicate the percentage of ownership and/or voting interest will result

in delays and could require the documents to be re-executed. If you have any questions, please

contact your land lease representative.

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

Prepared by and Return to:

American Tower
Attn: Land Management/Samantha A. O'Malley, Esq. 10 Presidential Way
Woburn, MA 01801
Assessor's Parcel No(s): ______

RESOLUTION AND CONSENT AFFIDAVIT

City of	Swartz Creek,	a Michigan	municipal	corporation, a	
---------	---------------	------------	-----------	----------------	--

Be it known that, under the pains and penalties of perjury, the undersigned Members, Partners, Directors, Shareholders, Officers or Trustees, as applicable (collectively, the "**Affiants**") of the above referenced entity (the "**Landlord**"), hereby declare and resolve the following:

- Landlord (or its predecessor-in-interest) has leased or subleased a portion of land to New Par d/b/a Verizon Wireless (the "Tenant") pursuant to that certain Lease Agreement originally dated June 19, 1997 (as the same may have been amended, renewed, extended, restated or otherwise modified, collectively, the "Lease").
- 2. Landlord and Tenant desire to enter into an amendment of the Lease (the "Amendment") in order to extend the term thereof and to further amend the Lease as more particularly set forth in the Amendment.
- 3. Landlord is duly organized, validly existing, and in good standing in the jurisdiction of its formation, organization, and/or incorporation, as applicable, and is otherwise authorized to transact business and in good standing in any other jurisdictions where such qualifications are required. Landlord has full power and authority to enter into and perform Landlord's obligations under the Amendment and the other Transaction Documents (as hereinafter defined), and the Amendment and the other Transaction Documents have been duly executed and delivered by Landlord. The Affiants listed below are the only legal and equitable owners of Landlord and are the only members, partners, directors, shareholders, officers and/or trustees, as applicable, of Landlord.
- 4. The Affiants hereby approve of the Transaction Documents and all of the terms and provisions contained therein and declare, resolve and/or affirm, as applicable, that Landlord is hereby authorized to enter into the Transaction Documents with Tenant and effect the transactions contemplated therein. The Affiants hereby declare and affirm that any other corporate and shareholder, member, partner, and/or trustee actions required to effectuate the transactions contemplated in the Amendment and other Transaction Documents have been completed.
- 5. The Affiants also declare that they have full legal authority to bind Landlord under the laws of the State or Commonwealth in which the Leased Premises (as defined in the Amendment) is located,

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

Site Name: Swartz Creek MI SQA

City Council Packet 62 June 13. 2016

and Affiants have the full authority to execute any and all of the Transaction Documents on behalf of Landlord and to nominate individuals to act on Landlord's behalf.

6. The Affiants hereby nominate the below listed individual (the "Nominee") as attorney-in-fact to execute and deliver the Amendment, together with any other documents and agreements, including, without limitation, the Memorandum (as defined in the Amendment), required to be executed and delivered pursuant to the terms and provisions of the Amendment (the Amendment and all of such other aforementioned agreements and documents, collectively, the "Transaction Documents"), on behalf of Affiants and Landlord. The Nominee shall have full power and authority to act on behalf of Affiants and on behalf of Landlord for purposes of executing and delivering the Transaction Documents and ensuring that Landlord fulfills its obligations thereunder. Additionally, the Nominee shall have full authority to direct the manner in which all payments made by Tenant pursuant to the Amendment are to be made to Landlord, including, without limitation, identifying which bank account(s) to transfer funds to in the event a wire payment is made by Tenant.

NOMINEE:	(Print Name) (Address)	

- 7. This Resolution and Consent Affidavit shall become effective as of the date of the last notarized signature of the Affiants listed below.
- 8. Affiants hereby acknowledge and agree that Tenant, its lenders, and its title insurance company are relying upon, and are entitled to rely upon, this Resolution and Consent Affidavit and the contents hereof as a material inducement to entering into the Amendment and other Transaction Documents. Tenant, its lenders, and its title insurance company may rely upon a faxed, scanned or otherwise electronically reproduced fully-executed copy of this document as if it were an original.
- 9. This document can only be amended or modified by addendum or an amendment that is fully executed and notarized by all Affiants listed hereunder.

[SIGNATURE AND NOTARY PAGES TO FOLLOW]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

AFFIANT NO. 1	WITNES	S
Signature: Print Name: Date:	Signatui Print Na	re: me:
Title: (circle one) Member, Partner, Director, Sh	reholder, Officer,	Trustee
Percentage Ownership or Voting Interest:	% Signatui Print Na	me:
WITNESS AI	D ACKNOWLEDGE	MENT
State/Commonwealth of	_	
County of		
On this day of the undersigned Notary Public, personally appea	, 201, bef	ore me,
who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory exto the within instrument and acknowledged to rauthorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/the upon which the person(s) acted, executed the in	dence) to be the pe that he/she/the r signature(s) on t	erson(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed y executed the same in his/her/their
WITNESS my hand and official seal.		
Notary Public		
Print Name: My commission expires:		[SEAL]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

AFFIANT NO. 2	WITNESS
Signature: Print Name:	Signature:Print Name:
Date:	
Title: (circle one) Member, Partner, Director, Shareholde	er, Officer, Trustee
Percentage Ownership or Voting Interest:%	Signature:Print Name:
WITNESS AND ACK	NOWLEDGEMENT
State/Commonwealth of	
County of	
On this day of, 2	201, before me,
the undersigned Notary Public, personally appeared who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that I authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signal upon which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument	to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed ne/she/they executed the same in his/her/their ture(s) on the instrument, the person(s) or the entity
WITNESS my hand and official seal.	
Notary Public	
Print Name:	formal
My commission expires:	[SEAL]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

AFFIANT NO. 3	WITNESS
Signature: Print Name:	Signature: Print Name:
Date:	
Title: (circle one) Member, Partner, Director, Sharehold	er, Officer, Trustee
Percentage Ownership or Voting Interest:%	Signature: Print Name:
WITNESS AND ACK	NOWLEDGEMENT
State/Commonwealth of	
County of	
On this day of, 2	201, before me,
the undersigned Notary Public, personally appeared who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signa upon which the person(s) acted, executed the instrume	to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their ture(s) on the instrument, the person(s) or the entity
WITNESS my hand and official seal.	
Notary Public	
Print Name: My commission expires:	[SEAL]
iviy commission expires.	[JLAL]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

AFFIANT NO. 4		WITNESS
Signature: Print Name: Date:	_	Signature: Print Name:
Title: (circle one) Member, Partner, Director, S	Shareholde	r, Officer, Trustee
Percentage Ownership or Voting Interest:	%	Signature: Print Name:
WITNESS	AND ACKN	OWLEDGEMENT
State/Commonwealth of		
County of		
the undersigned Notary Public, personally app who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory to the within instrument and acknowledged to	peared evidence) to me that he heir signati	to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed e/she/they executed the same in his/her/their ure(s) on the instrument, the person(s) or the entity
WITNESS my hand and official seal.		
Notary Public		
Print Name: My commission expires:		[SEAL]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

AFFIANT NO. 5	WITNESS
Signature: Print Name:	Signature:Print Name:
Date:	
Title: (circle one) Member, Partner, Director, Sharehold	er, Officer, Trustee
Percentage Ownership or Voting Interest:%	Signature: Print Name:
WITNESS AND ACK	NOWLEDGEMENT
State/Commonwealth of	
County of	
On this day of, 2	201, before me,
the undersigned Notary Public, personally appeared who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that I authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signal upon which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument	to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their ture(s) on the instrument, the person(s) or the entity
WITNESS my hand and official seal.	
Notary Public	
Print Name:	
My commission expires:	[SEAL]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

AFFIANT NO. 6	WITNESS
Signature: Print Name:	Signature: Print Name:
Date:	
Title: (circle one) Member, Partner, Director, Sharehold	er, Officer, Trustee
Percentage Ownership or Voting Interest:%	Signature: Print Name:
WITNESS AND ACK	NOWLEDGEMENT
State/Commonwealth of	
County of	
On this day of, 2	201, before me,
the undersigned Notary Public, personally appeared who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that lauthorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signal upon which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument	to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their ture(s) on the instrument, the person(s) or the entity
WITNESS my hand and official seal.	
Notary Public	
Print Name:	
My commission expires:	[SEAL]

ATC Site No: 412754 VZW Site No: 139535

LEASE AGREEMENT

THIS LEASE AGREEMENT, effective as of the 19th day of June, 1997, by and between the CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK, a Michigan municipal corporation, having an office at 5037 First Street, Swartz Creek, Michigan 48473-1498 (hereinafter called "Lessor"), and NEW PAR, a 1Delaware partnership, d/b/a AirTouch Cellular, having an office at 26935 Northwestern Highway, Suite 100, Southfield, Michigan 48034 (hereinafter called "Lessee").

RECITALS

- A. Lessor is the owner in fee simple of a parcel of land located in the City of Swartz ('reck, County of Genesee, Michigan and described on Exhibit "A" attached hereto ("Owned Premises").
- B. Lessor desires to lease to Lessee and Lessee desires to lease from Lessor a certain portion of the Owned Premises.

NOW THEREFORE, for and in consideration of the mutual promises, covenants and understandings set forth hereinbelow, Lessor and Lessee hereby agree and contract as follows:

1. Description of the Leasehold.

Lessor hereby leases to Lessee and Lessee leases from Lessor the following:

- (a) The part of the Owned Premises as is described on Exhibit "B" attached hereto ("Leased Premises"). The balance of the Owned Premises (less the Leased Premises) shall hureinafter be referred to as "Lessor's Premises".
- (b) Together with a right of (i) access for vehicular and pedestrian ingress and egress to the Leased Premises, over such portions of Lessor's Premises as mutually agreed to by the parties and depicted on Exhibit "C" attached hereto, which such license or permission shall remain inevocable during all periods that this Lease is in effect; (ii) parking of not more than three vehicles on that portion of the Owned Premises as designated by Lessor from time to time; and (iii) non-exclusive casement(s) for utility access as is required by any telephone or electric utility company that is mutually agreed to by the parties, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld. Such easement(s) to be maintained by Lessee at its cost unless same are used by Lessor or others with Lessor's permission in which case same shall be maintained by Lessor at Lessor's cost. However, at all times the utility extensions installed by Lessee thereon shall be maintained by

6'11 /97 813-13. V7 Site No. 372

Lessee. Following the installation of said utilities, neither party shall do any act or allow same to be done that would interfere with or disturb the other's use of said easement(s).

2. Permitted Uses.

- (a) The Leased Premises may be used for any purpose consistent with telecommunications services such as, but not limited to, commercial mobile services, wireless services and common carrier wireless exchange access services so long as such operation (i) is conducted in a lawful manner in accordance with the standards imposed by the Federal Communications Commission and any other body with authority over such transmissions and operations, and (ii) is conducted in accordance with all applicable state and local laws, rules, regulations and ordinances. Lessee's use may include, among other things, the construction, maintenance, use, repair, and replacement of a 150 foot tall monopole and the construction, maintenance, use, repair and replacement of an equipment shelter.
- (b) From this date forth, Lessor hereby agrees not to lease any space on Lessor's Premises to any tenant who broadcasts on a radio frequency which will interfere with Lessee's use of the leased Premises as a cellular radio telecommunications cell site. Lessor shall also not lease to any other cellular telecommunications company for a telecommunications cell site.
- (c) Lessee shall not install any signs on the Leased Premises without Lessor's consent, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed.

3. Term.

The initial term of this Lease shall commence on the date first written above and shall be for a consecutive period of ten (10) years, with three (3) additional renewal periods of five (5) years each. Said renewal periods shall commence automatically without further action on the part of I essor or Lessee, provided, however, Lessee may elect not to renew this Lease at the expiration of the initial Lease term or any renewal term by giving Lessor not less than ninety (90) days written notice thereof prior to such expiration date.

4. Rent.

(a) Base Rent. .

Lessee shall pay to Lessor as rent during the initial term the following amounts, due on the date first written above and on each subsequent annual anniversary date of this Lease:

Years 1 - 5	\$11,400.00	per annum
Years 6-10	\$13,680.00	per annum

6'16-97 81343.V7 Site No. 322

(b) Subsequent rent for renewal periods.

First renewal	Years 11 - 15	\$16,416.00	per annum
Second renewal	Years 16 - 20	\$19,699.00	per annum
Third renewal	Years 21 - 25	\$23,639.00	per annum

All payments shall be made by check mailed or delivered to Lessor at the above address, or such other place as Lessor may from time to time notify Lessee.

5. Improvements by Lessee.

- (a) Lessee may install all the improvements provided for in Section 2(a) and any auxiliary improvements related thereto, all of which shall be installed as depicted on and in accordance with a site plan submitted to and approved by the City of Swartz Creek and attached hereto as Exhibit D.
- (b) All construction shall be in conformity with applicable government requirements, including. Federal Aviation Administration, and Federal Communications Commission pecifications. At all times while this Lease is in effect, Lessee shall be responsible for any and all clamage to Lessor's Premises caused by Lessee's actions.

6. Maintenance of Premises and Surrounding Areas.

Lessee at its own expense shall maintain the Leased Premises and all improvements made by Lessee thereon in accordance with sound engineering standards to assure that at all times the tame are in conformance with the requirements of the Federal Communications Commission and all governmental bodies having jurisdiction. Lessee at its own expense shall keep the Leased Premises in good condition and repair and at the termination of this Lease, shall surrender possession of the Leased Premises to Lessor in as good condition as the same was received at the commencement of the Lease, reasonable wear and tear excepted.

Lessor at its own expense shall maintain Lessor's Premises and all improvements thereon, it any, including but not limited to, lighting, drives and parking area, in good condition during the term and all renewals of the Lease.

7. Permits - FCC Approval.

Lessee shall obtain solely at its own expense any and all licenses or permits in connection with the installation, repair, alteration or replacement of the improvements or with Lessee's activities on the Leased Premises, and shall abide by the terms and provisions of such licenses and permits.

6/ 6/97 \$1343.V7 Site No. 322

In the event of failure or refusal of the Federal Communications Commission ("FCC") to approve the application of Lessee as a cellular telephone station site, this Lease shall thereupon automatically terminate, and be of no further force or effect.

8. Access to Leased Premises.

During the term of this Lease, Lessee and its authorized representatives and contractors shall nave unencumbered twenty-four hour access as needed to the Leased Premises. Lessor shall not lamage or interfere with said access or the use of the Leased Premises.

Lessor and its agents shall have the right to enter upon the Leased Premises at reasonable times to examine and inspect the Leased Premises; provided, however, Lessor must provide Lessee torty eight (48) hours prior notice of such inspection and Lessor must be accompanied at all times on the Leased Premises by a representative of AirTouch Cellular. In the event of a bona fide emergency, however, Lessor may enter the Leased Premises without providing said notice and without accompaniment by said representative; provided, however, Lessor shall provide Lessee notice of any such emergency inspection within twenty four (24) hours of any such inspection.

9. Taxes.

Lessor agrees to request that all taxing authorities separately assess all improvements and send subsequent bills to Lessee. Lessee shall be entitled, at its sole cost and expense, to contest any such tax assessment. Lessor shall be responsible for all other taxes and assessments attributable to the Owned Premises. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Lessee shall not be responsible for the payment of any real property taxes or assessments with respect to all or any part of the Owned Fremises if Lessor would otherwise not be obligated therefor.

10 Electrical Power and Utilities.

Electrical power and utilities for use by Lessee at the Leased Premises shall be separately netered for Lessee's account at Lessee's expense. Lessee shall be responsible for the timely payment of all charges for the electrical power metered to Lessee, and Lessee shall indomnify and hold Lessor wholly harmless from any such charges.

11. Indemnification and Insurance.

Lessee agrees to defend, indemnify and save Lessor, its licensees, servants, agents, employees and contractors harmless from and against any and all loss, damage, claim of damage, judgment, liability or expense (including reasonable attorney fees, interest, court costs and amounts paid in settlement of claims) in connection with claims resulting from bodily injury or death of any person or property damage to any property sustained by any person, including Lessor and Lessee, arising directly or indirectly from or predicated upon Lessee's operations at the Leased Premises,

6 15 97 81343.V7 Site No. 322

ncluding any use by the Lessee of the Owned Premises, including, but not limited to Lessee's installation, construction, maintenance, and removal of Lessee's improvements. Lessee further agrees to keep in full force and effect during the term of this Lease a comprehensive general liability insurance policy, including blanket contractual and completed operations coverage, with limits of liability of at least One Million and 00/100 (\$1,000,000.00) Dollars in respect of bodily injury, including death, arising from any one occurrence, and One Million and 00/100 (\$1,000,000.00) Dollars in respect of damage to property arising from any one occurrence. Said insurance policy thall be endorsed to include Lessor as an additional named insured and shall provide that Lessor shall receive at least thirty (30) days prior written notice of any cancellation or material change in such insurance policy. Lessee shall provide Lessor a certificate of insurance as evidence of the above insurance. This requirement may be met by Lessee maintaining a blanket system wide policy.

12. Removal Upon Termination.

- (a) Upon the expiration or termination of this Lease, Lessee agrees to remove or cause to be removed from the Leased Premises within one hundred eighty (180) days following such expiration or termination all improvements, such removal to be done in a workmanlike and careful reanner and without interference or damage to any other equipment, structures or operations on the Leased Premises. If, however, Lessee requests permission not to remove all or a portion of the improvements, and Lessor consents to such non-removal, title to the affected improvements shall thereupon transfer to Lessor, and the same thereafter shall be the sole and entire property of Lessor, and Lessee shall be relieved of its duty to otherwise remove same.
- (b) Upon removal of the improvements (or portions thereof) as provided above, Lessee shall restore the affected area of the Leased Premises to the reasonable satisfaction of Lessor.
- (c) All costs and expenses for the removal and restoration to be performed by Lessee pursuant to subparagraphs (a) and (b) above shall be borne by Lessee, and Lessee shall hold Lessor harmless from any portion thereof.

13. Assignment.

Lesser shall not assign this Lease without the prior written consent of Lessor which consent Lessor agrees shall not be unreasonably withheld. Notwithstanding anything contained herein to the contrary, Lessee shall have the right to assign or transfer this Lease to its parent entity, if any, or any or its constituent partners, partners, related entities, subsidiaries or affiliates, or to a successor entity if the event of merger, consolidation, transfer, sale, stock purchase or public offering. Such assignment or transfer of the Lease shall not constitute an unauthorized assignment or transfer of this Lease and shall not require the consent of Lessor. In the event of such assignment, Lessee shall remain liable under this Lease, and the assignee must agree to assume the obligations hereunder by written documentation reasonably acceptable to counsel for Lessor. In the event of any such assignment, Lessee understands that it shall not be released from its obligations under this Lease.

6.1497 813-13.V7 Sile No. 322

14. Eminent Domain.

If the area of the Leased Premises upon which the monopole and/or the equipment shelter are situated, is acquired or condemned by any public authority under the power of eminent domain, this Lease shall terminate as of the date of such taking. Lessor shall be entitled to the amount of any condemnation award apportioned for the fair market value of the land, but Lessee shall be entitled to the amount apportioned for the cost of removing and relocating the improvements, and for inusiness interruption, to the extent such amounts are provided for by law.

15. Notices.

Any notice required or permitted to be given hereunder shall be given in writing either by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, or by nationwide overnight delivery service with charges pre-paid, at the respective addresses of the parties shown below or at such other address as may be designated hereafter in writing by either party:

Notice by Lessor to Lessee:

To: AirTouch Cellular
Network Services, Real Estate
Attention: Communications Site Manager
1575 Emerald Parkway
Dublin, Ohio 43017

With a copy to:

AirTouch Cellular Legal Department, Contracts Administration 5175 Emerald Parkway Dublin, Ohio 43017

With a copy to:

C. Kim Shierk
Dykema Gossett PLLC
1577 North Woodward Avenue
Suite 300
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304

6/ 6/97 \$1343. V7 8he No. 322

Notice by Lessee to Lessor:

To: City Clerk
City of Swartz Creek

5037 First Street

Swartz Creek, Michigan 48473-1498

With a copy to:

Mr. Richard J. Figura
Simen, Figura & Parker, P.L.C.
2300 Austin Parkway
Suite 140
Flint, Michigan 48507-1363

16. Indemnification.

Lessor at its expense will defend, indemnify and save Lessee, its licensees, servants, agents, employees and contractors, harmless from and against any loss, damage, claim of damage, liability or expense (including reasonable attorney fees, interest, court costs and amounts paid in settlement of claims) to or from any person or property, whether based on contract, tort, negligence or otherwise, arising directly or indirectly out of or in connection with the condition of or events occurring on the Owned Premises prior to the date of this Lease (unless, and to the extent, such loss, clamage, claim of damage, liability or expense is directly or indirectly attributable to the acts or omissions of the Lessee) and the acts or omissions of Lessor, its licensees, servants, agents, employees or contractors on the Owned Premises during the term of this Lease.

17. Estoppel.

At any time and from time to time but not less than ten (10) days prior request by Lessor, I essee shall promptly execute, acknowledge and deliver to Lessor, a certificate indicating (a) that this Lease is unmodified and in full force and effect (or, if there have been modifications, that this I ease is in full force and effect, as modified, and stating the date and nature of each modification), (b) the date, if any, to which rental and other sums payable hereunder have been paid, (c) that no notice has been received by Lessee of any default which has not been cured, except as to defaults specified in said certificate, and (d) such other matters as may be reasonably requested by Lessor. Any such certificate may be relied upon by any prospective purchaser, mortgages and beneficiary under any deed of trust of the Leased Premises or any part thereof.

@1697 11343.V7 Sire No. 322

18. Subordination.

Lessor reserves the right to subject and subordinate this Lease at all times to the lien of any mortgage or mortgages now or hereafter placed upon Lessor's interest in the Leased Premises, provided Lessee receives a non-disturbance agreement in a commercially reasonable form from such mortgagee; and Lessee hereby appoints Lessor the attorney-in-fact of Lessee, interocably, to execute and deliver any such instrument or instruments within ten (10) days of demand for same by Lessor, unless Lessee reasonably and with good cause, specified in writing to Lessor, objects to such subordination within said ten (10) day period.

19. Mechanic's Liens.

Any mechanic's lien filed against the Leased Premises for work claimed to have been done or materials claimed to have been furnished to Lessee shall be discharged by Lessee within ten (10) days thereafter. For the purposes hereof, the bonding of such lien by a reputable casualty or insurance company reasonably satisfactory to Lessor shall be deemed the equivalent of a discharge of any such lien. Should any action, suit or proceeding be brought upon any such lien for the inforcement or foreclosure of same, Lessee shall defend Lessor therein, and pay any damages and satisfy and discharge any judgment entered therein against Lessor.

20. Governing Law.

This Lease shall be governed by and construed under the laws of the State of Michigan.

21. Conformance to Law - Non-Waiver.

This Lease is made subject to all federal, state and municipal laws and regulations now or hereafter in force, and shall not be modified, or extended except by an instrument duly signed by Lessor and Lessee. Waiver of a breach of any provision hereof under any circumstances will not constitute a waiver of any subsequent breach of such provision, or of a breach of any other provision of this Lease.

22. Invalidity - Severable.

If any provision of this Lease shall to any extent be finally found by the Federal Communications Commission or a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid or unenforceable, the validity and the enforceability of the remainder of this Lease and each of the other provisions hereof shall not be affected or impaired thereby.

6 697 81343. V7 Site No. 322

23. Quiet Enjoyment.

So long as Lessee shall timely pay the rent and perform and comply with its covenants and conditions herein set forth, Lessee shall have peaceful possession and quiet enjoyment of the Leased Premises for the term of the Lease without hindrance on the part of Lessor, not inconsistent with the provisions contained hereinabove

24. Complete Agreement/Modification.

This Lease represents the entire agreement between Lessor and Lessee regarding all issues incident to Lessee's tenancy. There are no oral agreements between Lessor and Lessee affecting this lease, and this Lease supersedes and cancels any and all previous negotiations, arrangements, brochures, agreements and understandings, if any, between Lessor and Lessee other than those contained in this Lease, nor are there any issues related in any manner to Lessee's tenancy not discussed in a provision therefor contained in this Lease. No alteration, smendment, change, and/or modification of this Lease shall be binding upon Lessor or Lessee unless reduced to writing and executed by both Lessor and Lessee.

25. Title Insurance Policy.

Lessee shall obtain a commitment for a lessee's policy of title insurance covering the Leased l'remises, issued by First American Title Insurance Company of Mid-America in an amount determined by Lessee. If Lessor's title, as evidenced by such commitment, is unacceptable to Lessee for any reason whatever, and Lessee so notifies Lessor in writing within 20 days from Lessee's receipt of such commitment, Lessor shall have 10 days from the date it is notified in writing of the particular defects claimed or other objections to remedy such defects or objections. If such defects or objections are not remedied or removed within such 10 day period, Lessee thereafter may at its option (i) waive the defects or objections, or (ii) terminate this Lease by notice to Lessor and receive a refund of rent paid beyond the termination date. Lessee shall pay the premium for the policy to be issued pursuant to the title commitment. Lessor shall not commit any act or fail to act in any manner which would have any adverse effect on Lessor's title to the Leased Premises (as determined by Lessee in its sole discretion) after the effective date of such title policy.

26. Representations of Lessor.

(a) Lessor represents, warrants and covenants to Lessee as follows:

(i) Lessor is currently the fee simple owner of the Owned Premises, and is not aware of any encumbrances against the Owned Premises other than as disclosed in the commitment of title insurance described in Section 25, above, that will impact Lessee's intended use of the Leased Premises, and Lessor will use its best efforts to obtain all requisite consents to the Lease from any mortgages of the Owned Premises.

6/16/97 \$1343.V7 \$ise No. 322

- (ii) The Owned Premises has available to it all utilities, rights-of-way, rights of access and egress and easements as are necessary for the use of the Leased Premises as contemplated by Lessee, however, neither sanitary sewer nor city water are available at the Owned Premises.
- (iii) No actions, suits, claims or proceedings have been instituted or threatened against or affecting the Owned Premises at law or in equity or before any federal, state or municipal governmental department or agency or instrumentality thereof.
- (iv) Lessor has duly and validly authorized and executed this Lease. Lessor has obtained all necessary consents to the transaction contemplated hereby. Neither the execution and delivery of this Lease nor its performance are restricted by or violate any contractual or other obligation of Lessor.
- (v) Lessor is not a "foreign person" as that term is defined in Section 1445 of the United States Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended.
- (vi) Lessor has received no notice of taking, condemnation or assessment, actual or proposed, with respect to the Owned Premises, and Lessor has no reason to believe that any such taking, condemnation or assessment has been proposed or is under consideration.
- (vii) Upon execution and delivery, this Lease shall be a valid and binding agreement, enforceable against Lessor in accordance with its terms subject only to customary exceptions for creditor's rights and equitable principles.
- (viii) Lessor, to the best of its knowledge, is in compliance with all laws, ordinances and regulations of the city, county, state or federal governments applicable to the Owned Premises.
- (ix) Lessor has received no written notice of any planned change in the zoning applicable to the Owned Premises. Lessor further represents, warrants and covenants that no zoning approvals shall be required to be obtained from Lessor in connection with the installation of any of Lessee's improvements on the Leased Premises or Lessee's use thereof pursuant to this Lease, nor shall such improvements or use be prohibited or affected in any way by any change in the zoning classification of the Owned Premises and/or any change in the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Swartz Creek.
- (x) The operation of the Leased Premises does not violate any contract or agreement binding on Lessor or the Owned Premises.
- (xi) Lessor knows of no latent defects in the condition of the Owned Premises that would adversely affect the operation of the Leased Premises as contemplated by Lessee.

0; 10/97 11343.V7 Site No. 322

- (xli) Lessor represents and warrants that it has not directed, ordered, procured or otherwise undertaken any environmental investigation or assessment of the Owned Premises. Lessor further represents and warrants that, to the best of its knowledge, no toxic or hazardous substances or wastes, including without limitation any substance defined as hazardous under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act (42 U.S.C. Section 9601, et seq, as amended), or any federal, state or local environmental law, ordinance, rule or regulation (collectively "Hazardous Materials") have ever been used, stored, released, spilled, discharged or otherwise disposed of on, in, under or otherwise affecting the Owned Premises. Lessor has not received and has no knowledge of the receipt by any other party of any notice from any applicable governmental entity of the potential or actual existence of any Hazardous Materials on, in, under or otherwise affecting the Owned Premises.
- (b) The warranties set forth in this Lease shall survive the execution of this Lease.
- (c) In the event of Lessor's breach of any of the forgoing representations, warranties and/or covenants, or if any of the foregoing should at any time prove untrue, Lessee may, after giving Lessor sixty (60) days prior written notice, terminate this Lease without further liability; provided, however, Lessor has not cured such breach to Lessee's sole satisfaction within said sixty (60) day period. However, in the event of Lessor's breach of Section 26(a)(ix) above, Lessee shall be entitled to specific performance.

27. Hazardous Substance Indemnification.

Lessee represents and warrants that its use of the Leased Premises will not generate any hazardous substance, and it will not store or dispose on the Leased Premises nor transport to or over the Leased Premises or the Owned Premises any hazardous substance, in violation of environmental laws. Lessee further agrees to hold Lessor harmless from and indemnify Lessor against any release of any such hazardous substance by Lessee and any damage, loss, expense or liability resulting from such release including all attorneys' fees, costs and penalties incurred as a result thereof. As used in this Section, the term "hazardous substance" shall be as defined in Section 26(a)(xii) above.

28. Headings.

The headings used herein have been used for the convenience of the parties and are not to he used in constroing this agreement.

29. Beneficiaries.

This Lease shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns, subject to any provisions of this Lease to the contrary.

6 16/97 \$1343.Y7 Site No. 322

30. State or Federal Environmental Enforcement Action.

Lessee may terminate the Lease if any local, state or federal agency threatens or commences environmental remediation or an enforcement action with respect to the Leased Premises or Owned Premises. Lessor must provide immediate written notice of any such action to Lessec.

31. Colocation

- (a) Lessee shall cause the monopole described in Section 2(a) above ("Monopole") to be designed and constructed so as to support a minimum of two (2) antennae platforms; one for use by AirTouch Cellular and the other for use by Provider(s) (as defined below) in accordance with this Section; provided, however, any and all antennae maintained by any Provider pursuant to this Section shall be prior approved by Lessee as to size, manner of attachment, location, style, frequency, and other considerations as reasonably determined by Lessee, in Lessee's sole discretion.
- (b) Lessee hereby agrees to reasonably cooperate with other providers of wireless communication services ("Providers") with locating their antennae on the Monopole ("Colocation"); provided, however, any proposed Colocation shall be subject to certain feasibility considerations including, but not limited to, technological, financial, legal and site considerations, as determined by Lessee, in Lessee's sole discretion.
- (c) Any such Provider shall be responsible for leasing land from the City of Swartz. Creek, or other party, for the location of its own equipment shelter, as well as for all other costs to chable that Provider to locate on the Monopole.
- (d) Lessor at all times shall be permitted to maintain, rent free, one (1) antenna on the Monopole; provided, however, Lessor's right to do so shall terminate at such time as one (1) l'rovider, other than Lessor, has entered into an agreement to use the Monopole and, in turn, become entitled to use the Monopole prior to the time Lessor's antenna is installed on the Monopole.
- (e) Any and all antenna(e) maintained by Lessor on the Monopole under subsection (d), above, shall be prior approved by Lessee as to size, manner of attachment, location, style, frequency, and other considerations as reasonably determined by Lessee so as to minimize interference and interruption of Lessee's operations on the Monopole as well as the operations of any Provider entitled to use the Monopole.
- (f) Lessee may lease space on the Monopole to any Provider without Lessor's prior approval. In such event, Lessee agrees to insert in any sublease agreement for the Monopole a requirement that the Provider leasing space on the Monopole remit Three Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$350.00) per month to Lessor during the term of any such lease subject to periodic upward adjustment in the same percentage and at the same intervals as provided in Section 4, above.

6 16,97 B1343,V7 Size No. 332

Notwithstanding any of the foregoing, nothing contained herein shall be construed as creating any obligation on the part of Lessee to pay any rent to Lessor other than as provided in Section 4, above.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned parties warranting that each is fully authorized and empowered to do so, hereby execute these presents intending to bind their respective principals, assigns, successors, heirs and legal representatives thereby.

witnesses:	LESSOR:
MAGIN D. MARGIN BARENE D. KEUT KARENE D. KEUT Eller Tauch	CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK, a Michigan municipal corporation By: A Wild H. Mayor By: A way of the state of the st
more of fuely	Its: Clerk
THEMOS L. HIWACEY STATE OF MICHIGAN)	Tax I.D. #38-6034855
COUNTY OF Genesie) 85.	·
On this 24 day of June, 1997, before me personally appeared Donna L. McCoy the Mayor of The City of Swartz Creek, a Michigan municipal corporation.	and Korene D. Kelly, being
STATE OF MICHIGAN)	
COUNTY OF Oakland) ss.	
On this 24 day of June, 1997, before me personally appeared <u>Korene</u> <u>D</u> <u>Kell</u> the City Clerk of The City of Swartz Creek, a M municipal corporation.	yandbeing

6/16/7 1/343, V7 She No. 322

WITNESSES:

LESSEE:

NEW PAR, a Delaware partnership,

d/b/a AirTouch Cellular

Tax I.D.#

STATE OF Ohio) COUNTY OFTCADEON

On this day of May, 1997, before me a Notary Public in and for said County pursonally appeared Green States, being the Uke Testdeen of New Par, a Delaware purtnership, d/b/a AirTouch Cellular, on behalf of said partnership.

Notary Public,

Franklia County.

My commission expires:



\$/30 97 81343,Y5 Site No. 322

EXHIBIT A

(LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF OWNED PREMISES)

Land in the City of Swartz Creek, County of Genesee, State of Michigan, described as:

Commencing at the W 1/4 corner of Section 31, T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, thence S 00° 16' 00" W B55.00 feet along the west line of said Section 31 (also being the centerline of Elms Rd.) to the POINT OF BEGINNING:

thence S 88° 54' 00" E 122.58 feet;
thence S 16° 46' 00" W 255.51 feet;
thence N 88° 54' 00" W 50.00 feet to a point of the

west line of said Section 31;
thence N 00" 16' 00" E 246.04 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING,
being a part of the S.W. 1/4 of said Section 31,

T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michlann,
containing 21,229 sq. ft. or 0.487 acres of land
more or less, subject to the public Use of the westerly
50.00 feet thereof for Elms Road, and subject to easements
or restrictions of record, if any.

EXHIBIT B

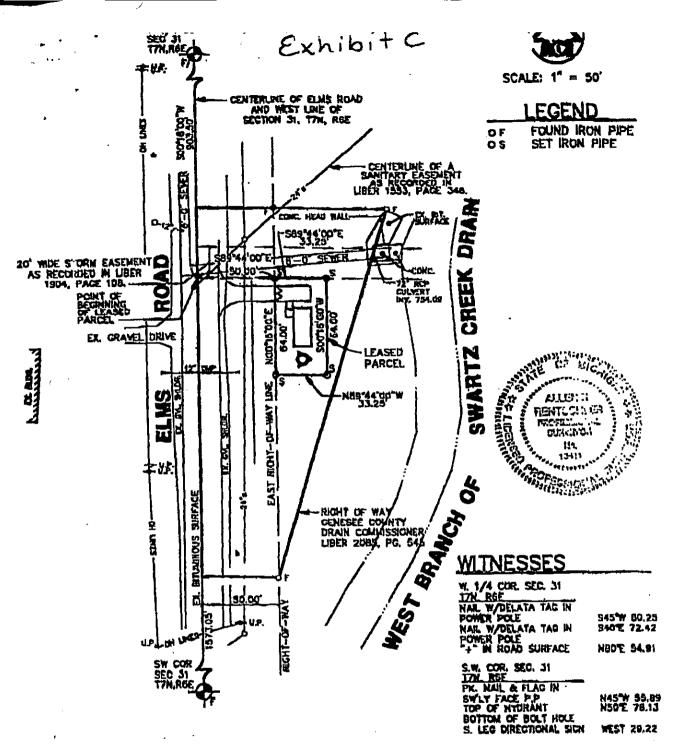
(LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF LEASED PREMISES)

Laud in the City of Swartz Creek, County of Genesee, State of Michigan, described as:

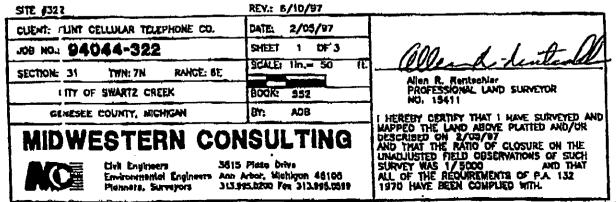
Commencing at the W 1/4 corner of Section 31, T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, thence S 00° 16' 00" W 903.50 feet along the west line of said Section 31 and the centerline of Elms Road, thence S 89° 44' 00" E 50.00 feet to the east right of way line of Elms Road and to the POINT OF BEGINNING:

thence S 89° 44' 00° E 33.25 feet;
thence S 00° 16' 00° W 64.00 feet;
thence N 89° 44' 00° W 33.25 feet;
thence N 00° 16' 00° E 64.00 feet along the east right of
way line of Elms Road and to the POINT OF BEGINNING,
being a part of the S.W. 1/4 of said Section 31.
T7N, R6E, City of Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan,
cantaining 2128 sq. ft. or 0.049 acres of land
more or less, and subject to easements and restrictions
of record, if any.

١,



SURVEY OF A 0.049 ACRE PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN THE S.W. 1/4 OF SECTION 31, 17N, R6E, CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK, GENESEE COUNTY, MICHIGAN



TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY COLLOCATION AND LANDLORD/AWS AGREEMENT

This Agreement entered into on the 27th day of March 2000, between the CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK, having a principal place of business at 5037 First Street, Swartz Creek, MI 48473-1798 (hereinafter the "City") and AT&T WIRELESS PCS LLC, by and through its manager, AT&T Wireless Services, Inc. d/b/a AT&T Wireless Services, having a place of business at 26877 Northwestern Highway, Suite 350, Southfield, MI 48034 (hereinafter "AWS").

WHEREAS, the City entered into a lease agreement (the "Lease") with New Par, a Delaware partnership, d/b/a Airtouch Cellular, (Airtouch) dated June 19, 1997 for a tower facility located at 4355 Elms Road in the City of Swartz Creek, which is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

WHEREAS, AWS wishes to collocate on the monopole being leased by Airtouch and sublease ground space wholly within the existing Airtouch lease parcel.

WHEREAS, AWS has obtained permission from Airtouch to collocate on the existing monopole and to sublease a portion of the ground space existing within the Airtouch lease parcel (see Exhibit "B" attached hereto), pursuant to this Agreement.

WHEREAS the City and AWS have negotiated and reached agreement on the terms under which the City will agree to AWS' collocation on the monopole and sublease of ground space within the existing Airtouch lease parcel.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants herein contained, the parties hereby agree as follows:

- 1. AWS may collocate on the existing monopole, and sublease a portion of the ground space located within the existing Airtouch lease parcel, subject to the provisions of the Lease and this Agreement;
- 2. AWS will pay the sum of Eight Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$850.00) per month to the City so long as AWS shall occupy the facility, with increases of twenty percent (20%) at each renewal term of the Airtouch lease. The first payment from AWS will occur within fifteen (15) days of the date AWS commences construction on the monopole and shall be prorated for any partial month.
- 3. AWS may assign or sublet all or any part of this Agreement, and all or any rights, benefits, liabilities and obligations hereunder, to (i) any person or business entity which is a parent, subsidiary or affiliate of AWS; (ii) any person or business entity that controls or is controlled by or under common control with AWS; (iii) any person or business entity that is merged or consolidated with AWS or purchases a majority or controlling interest in the ownership or assets of AWS; or (iv) Upon notification to Landlord by AWS of any such action, AWS will be relieved of all future performance, liabilities and obligations under this Agreement to the extent of such assignment or sublease. AWS may not otherwise assign or sublet this Agreement without Landlord's or Airtouch's written consent.
- 4. All notices, requests, demands and communications hereunder will be given by first class certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, or by a recognized overnight courier, postage prepaid, to be effective when properly sent and received, refused or returned undelivered. Notice will be addressed to the parties at the addresses set forth above (as to

AWS, Attn.: System Development Manager; with a copy to AT&T Wireless Services, 26877 Northwestern Highway, Suite 350, Southfield, MI 48034, Attn: Property Management; with a copy to AT&T Wireless Services, 15 E. Midland Avenue, Paramus, NJ 07652 Attn.: Legal Department). Either party hereto may change the place for the giving of notice to it by thirty (30) days prior written notice to the other as provided herein.

5. This Agreement and the exhibits attached hereto constitute the entire agreement of the parties hereto and will supersede all prior offers, negotiations and agreements.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has caused this Agreement to be executed as the date setforth above.

WITNESSES:	LANDLORD
Jana Della	City of Swartz Creek, a Michigan Municipal Corporation
Print Name: KORENE D. KELLY	Tod B. Mowery
Print Name: 56. 14 y A Jong	By: 200 B. Mowery Its: City Manager Date: 4/4/2000
WITNESSES:	AWS AT&T WIRELESS PCS, LLC., by AT&T Wireless Services, Inc., its manager
Print Name:	
	By: Anthony Amine
Print Name:	Its: System Development Manager

NOTARY

STATE OF MICHIGAN §		
COUNTY OF OAKLAND §		
On the day of and acknowledged under oath that he is the System Delaware corporation that executed the within and f said instrument to be the free and voluntary act and LLC, a Delaware corporation ("AT&T PCS"), for the was authorized to execute said instrument on beh	n Development Manager of A foregoing instrument (the "Cor I deed of the Corporation as no the uses and purposes therein	rporation"), and acknowledged the nanager for AT&T Wireless PCS, mentioned, and on oath stated that
	Notary Public:	
	Printed Name of Notary:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Cou	inty, Michigan
	My Commission Expires:	
STATE OF MICHIGAN) ss: COUNTY OF GENESEE) ss: I CERTIFY that on April 4 representative] personally came before me and acknowledges.	, 2000,Tod_E nowledged under oath that he c	3. Mowery [name of or she:
(a) is the City Manager of the Ci instrument,	ty of Swartz Creek, the co	orporation named in the attached
(b) was authorized to execute this ins	trument on behalf of the corpo	oration and
(c) executed the instrument as the act	of the corporation.	
	Notary Public:	of Dirocation
	Print Name: Marla I	O. Martin
ž	Genesee	County, Michigan
	My Commission Expires: _	12-08-2002
DRAFTED BY AND AFTER RECORDING, PLEASE RETURN TO: AT&T Wireless Services – Property Manager 26877 Northwestern Highway Suite 350 Southfield, Michigan 48034	Cell	Site: 4029

SWARTZ CREEK POLICE DEPARTMENT MOTOR POOL RENTAL HOURS MAY 2016

	101-301-941	<u>101-302-941</u>	<u>101-303-941</u>	101-304-941
#05-168	19	0	0	0
#05-649	58	0	0	0
#12-144	124	0	0	0
#13-384	178	0	0	0
#09-226	95	0	0	16
#10-161	2	0	133	0
#14-514	485	0	0	0
TOTAL	961	0	133	16

210 OFFENSE SUMMARY 5/1/2016 12:00:00 AM - 5/31/2016 12:00:00 AM

Offense	Tota
1313 - 13001 - Assault and Battery/Simple Assault	2
1316 - 13003 - Intimidation	en e
2304 - 23006 - Larceny - Parts and Accessories from Vehicle	1
2305 - 23005 - Larceny - Personal Property from Vehicle	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2308 - 23003 - Larceny - From Building (Includes library, office used by public, etc)	2
2309 - 23007 - Larceny - From Yards (Grounds surrounding a building)	Antono (10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
2604 - 26003 - Fraud - Impersonation	1
2902 - 29000 - Damage to Property - Private Property	
2903 - 29000 - Damage to Property - Public Property	1
3073 - 30002 - Retail Fraud Theft 1st Degree	1
3078 - 30002 - Retail Fraud Theft 3rd Degree	1
3542 - 35001 - Synthetic Narcotic - Possess	2
3562 - 35001 - Marijuana - Possess	
5006 - 50000 - Obstructing Justice	1
5015 - 50000 - Failure to Appear	1
5311 - 53001 - Disorderly Conduct	3
8041 - 54002 - Operating Under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquor	1
8044 - 54002 - Per Se Operating with B.A.C. of .10% or More	
8121 - 54003 - Traffic - Disregarded Stop Sign	1
8271 - 54003 - Traffic - No Operators License	2
8273 - 54003 - Traffic - Driving on Susp/Revoked/Refused License	3
8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations	1
8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance	1
8283 - 54003 - Traffic - No Motorcycle Endorsement	1
8920 - 89003 - Violation - Insurance - Fail to File PLPD Insurance	1
8940 - 89004 - Warrants - Corporate Summons	1
9910 - 93001 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Accident	13
9911 - 93002 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Non-Traffic Accident	5
9944 - 98008 - Inspections/Investigations - Lost and Found Prop	1
9947 - 99002 - Miscellaneous - Natural Death	2
9953 - 99008 - Miscellaneous - General Assistance	2
Total:	57
	3/

SCPD200 Ticket Ledger Report 5/1/2016 12:00:00 AM - 5/31/2016 12:00:00

AM

Citation No	Citation Date Time	Location	Offense
10967	5/3/2016	Worchester	
			9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10968	5/3/2016	Ford St	
			9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10969	5/8/2016	Fredrick	
			9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10970	5/12/2016	Don Shenk	
			9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10971	5/12/2016	Greenleaf	
10070			9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10972	5/12/2016	Greenleaf	
10070			9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10973	5/15/2016	Mclain	
10974	5/1//2017		9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10974	5/16/2016	Maple	
10975	£11.C1001.C	8:10	9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10973	5/16/2016	School St	
10976	5/11/2016		9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
10970	5/11/2016	1 Dragon Dr, Teachers Lot	
10978	5/11/2016		8290 - 54003 - Traffic - Improper Parking
10776	5/11/2016	1 Dragon Dr, Teachers Lot	
11051	5/7/2016	Greenleaf	9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
11051	3/1/2010	Orecinear	
11052	5/7/2016	Durwood & Winshall	9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
11002	3//2010	Transcor & Willshall	2012 2024 77 77
11053	5/25/2016	5032 Holland	9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
.1000	3/23/2010	2022 FIUIIAIIU	
11076	5/23/2016	Wade St	9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations
110/0	312312010	Wade St	
			9913 - 93004 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Parking Violations

1220975	5/17/2016	Cappy, Fairchild	
			8121 - 54003 - Traffic - Disregarded Stop Sign
			8271 - 54003 - Traffic - No Operators License
			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
1269831	5/20/2016	Seymour Near Chesterfield	
			8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
	**************************************		8121 - 54003 - Traffic - Disregarded Stop Sign
	200-1/2-1/2-1/2-1/2-1/2-1/2-1/2-1/2-1/2-1/2		8215 - 54003 - Traffic - Failed to Wear Safety Belt (Age 4-15)
1269882	5/1/2016	E/b I-69 Near Miller Rd	
			8273 - 54003 - Traffic - Driving on Susp/Revoked/Refused License
		nen jaroten talahan kerin antarahan didaka sama sama tana n kerintah didakan talah salah sama kerintah sama dan sama Assa talah sama dan s	8920 - 89003 - Violation - Insurance - Fail to File PLPD Insurance
			8212 - 54003 - Traffic - Failed to Maintain Equipment
1269883	5/9/2016	Hill Rd W/b At Gateway Ctr	
			8275 - 54003 - Traffic - Driver License Law Violations
			8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations
	The establishment of the characteristic state and distinct and distinc	ara Good (1900-04-1950) o krabileka asamaniranji in iyo mekir yiyo kifa arbaili meta amini ika a mami ikilika 1920 o kengagapanji	8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
1269884	5/13/2016	W Bristol Rd, W/b Near Elms Rd	
			8271 - 54003 - Traffic - No Operators License
		get of the transfer and the second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the secti	8232 - 54003 - Traffic - Defective/Improper/No Tail Lights
1345177	5/17/2016	Cappy, Winshall	
			8121 - 54003 - Traffic - Disregarded Stop Sign
1345178	5/17/2016	Miller Near Fairchild	10121 5 1005 Traine - Disregarded Stop Sign
	***************************************		8220 - 54003 - Traffic - Defective/Improper Brakes
1345260	5/1/2016	Miller Rd E/b Near Morrish Rd	6220 - 34003 - Harric - Defective/Improper Brakes
			25(2) 25(0) 14 "
			3562 - 35001 - Marijuana - Possess
	ment a resident and delight of the first project (the color deliments of such as a season of the color and the col	and and an analysis decreased an algorithm of the decreased and the state of the analysis and an analysis and a state of the state of the state of the analysis and an analysis and a state of the state	8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations
1345261	5/5/2016	Miller Rd E/b Near School St	8920 - 89003 - Violation - Insurance - Fail to File PLPD Insurance
1010101	3/3/2010	WHILE RULE VO NEAR SCHOOL SE	
			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
1345262	5/5/2016	Mill-Daran	8232 - 54003 - Traffic - Defective/Improper/No Tail Lights
1343202	3/3/2016	Miller Rd E/b Near Dye	
1245062			8231 - 54003 - Traffic - Defective/Improper/No Headlights
1345263	5/5/2016	Morrish Rd S/b At Miller Rd	
			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
			8128 - 54003 - Traffic - Improper Stop and Turn on Red
1345264	5/29/2016	W/b 69 Near Seymour Rd	
			8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations

			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
1345265	5/30/2016	Miller Rd E/b Near Elms Rd	
			8041 - 54002 - Operating Under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquor
1345339	5/3/2016	Miller Near 69	
			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
		от в неводительного в населения и постоя неводительного в неводительн	8121 - 54003 - Traffic - Disregarded Stop Sign
1345340	5/3/2016	I-69 Near Miller Rd	
			8920 - 89003 - Violation - Insurance - Fail to File PLPD Insurance
1345341	5/7/2016	Miller Near Elms	
			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
1345342	5/22/2016	W/b I-69 Near Morrish	
			8062 - 54003 - Traffic - Exceed Freeway Speed (70 MPH Zone)
1345343	5/25/2016	Miller Near Fairchild	
			9910 - 93001 - Traffic, Non-Criminal - Accident
1345344	5/26/2016	Miller Rd E/b Near School	Techdon Techdon
			8273 - 54003 - Traffic - Driving on Susp/Revoked/Refused License
			8072 - 54003 - Traffic - Careless Driving
			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
1345345	5/26/2016	Crapo Near Maple	
			8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations
		ann an an magaig alta ath a faile dean an aile a faile ann an an Aireann an Aireann a Aireann an Aireann an Ai	8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
1345346	5/30/2016	E/b 69 Near Morrish	
			8062 - 54003 - Traffic - Exceed Freeway Speed (70 MPH Zone)
1345347	5/30/2016	E/b 69 Near Morrish	5002 - 54005 - Hame - Execcu Freeway Speed (70 MFH Zolle)
			2062 54002 Troffs Francisco Constitution
1345376	5/14/2016	Miller W/b Near Mclain St	8062 - 54003 - Traffic - Exceed Freeway Speed (70 MPH Zone)
	***************************************	Time wio ived piciali St	2072 71000 71 07
		ara o gasta ara an talan (Milisa) anda dan ara ara ara ara ara ara ara ara ara a	8273 - 54003 - Traffic - Driving on Susp/Revoked/Refused License
1345423	5/4/2016	Millor Mossick	8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations
1343423	3/4/2010	Miller, Morrish	
			8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345424	5/670016		8127 - 54003 - Traffic - Disregarded Stop and Go Light
1343444	5/6/2016	Morrish, Bristol	
			8044 - 54002 - Per Se Operating with B.A.C. of .10% or More
1245405	Findon		8326 - 54003 - Traffic - Refused Preliminary Breath Test
1345425	5/11/2016	Morrish, 69	
	a dia farita di 100 milioni di milioni di milioni di mana seperata periodi di sela mendeli peresana di milioni	en de discher de de la company de la comp	8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)

1345429	5/22/2016	Morrish Near Miller Rd	
			8160 - 54003 - Traffic - Failed to Dim Headlights
			8271 - 54003 - Traffic - No Operators License
1345430	5/27/2016	Miller E/b Near Fairchild	
			8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations
			8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345451	5/3/2016	Morrish, 69	
			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
444	77444		8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345452	5/16/2016	Morrish, 169	
			8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345453	5/17/2016	Bristol, Miller	
			8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345454	5/17/2016	Bristol, Heritage	
			8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345476	5/15/2016	Miller, Raubinger	
			8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345477	5/29/2016	Bristol, Heritage	
			8280 - 54003 - Traffic - No Proof of Insurance
		en e	8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345478	5/29/2016	Bristol, Heritage	
			8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345479	5/29/2016	Bristol, Heritage	
	And the second s		8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1345480	5/29/2016	Bristol, Heritage	
			8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations
		titi ka ja mara ka historia nakamanna, ya mara ka sa ka s	8054 - 54003 - Traffic - Violation of Basic Speed (Too Fast)
1483101	5/20/2016	4278 W Roundhouse Apt #5	The second of th
			5311 - 53001 - Disorderly Conduct
1483126	5/17/2016	Cappy, Swartz Crk High School	
			8283 - 54003 - Traffic - No Motorcycle Endorsement
			8277 - 54003 - Traffic - Registration Law Violations
			8121 - 54003 - Traffic - Disregarded Stop Sign
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O		Jorgi - 24002 - Hame - Digiesalaed amb aisti

Total Tickets	54

Total Offenses: 82

Public Works

$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Monthly Work Orders} \\ 06/02/16 \end{array}$

		06/02/16		
Work Order # Work Order Statu	Location ID s	Customer Name Service Address	Date Recd Date Comp	
ELEC16-0046 COMPLETED	CI10-008083-0000-01	CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK 8083 CIVIC DR	05/02/16 05/02/16	ELEC SETUP/TAKEDO
WTON16-0920 COMPLETED	FO20-008059-SPRI-00	VETERAN'S MEMORIAL 8059 PAUL FORTINO DR	05/03/16 05/03/16	WATER TURN ON
FNRD16-1002 COMPLETED	CC10-007366-0000-01	MUELLER, WILLIAM 7366 CROSSCREEK DR	05/04/16 05/04/16	FINAL READ
FNRD16-1003 COMPLETED	BR30-000166-0000-02	SMITH, THOMAS C 166 BROOKFIELD DR	05/04/16 05/04/16	FINAL READ
ELEC16-0047 COMPLETED	CI10-008083-0000-01	CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK 8083 CIVIC DR	05/04/16 05/04/16	ELEC SETUP/TAKEDO
FNRD16-0995 COMPLETED	EL10-004126-0000-09	WRIGHT, TARISHA 4126 ELMS RD	05/05/16 05/05/16	FINAL READ
DRAN16-0040 COMPLETED	MI10-009237-0000-02	GOJCAJ, LUIGJ 9237 MILLER RD	05/05/16 05/06/16	STORM DRAINS
DAPU16-0020 COMPLETED	CE10-009271-0000-04	WELCH, CARRIE 9271 CEDAR CREEK CT	05/06/16 05/06/16	DEAD ANIMAL PICK
READ16-0476 COMPLETED	EL10-004311-0000-01	TACO BELL OF AMERICA 4311 ELMS RD	05/06/16 05/06/16	READ METER
SETM16-0035	HT10-003263-0000-01	WOODSIDE BUILDERS 3263 HERITAGE BLVD	05/06/16	SET METER
FNRD16-1004 COMPLETED	MO20-004206-0000-05	MATTHEWS, CINDI 4206 MOUNTAIN ASH LN	05/09/16 05/09/16	FINAL READ
STRT16-0069 COMPLETED	НІ10-009251-0000-01	MATTSON, RICHARD 9251 HILL RD	05/09/16 05/09/16	STREET REPAIR
FNRD16-1005 COMPLETED	MI10-007029-0000-08	ASSEMBLERS INC 7029 MILLER RD	05/09/16 05/09/16	FINAL READ
GWO16-0349 COMPLETED	WI30-005441-0000-02	MAY, GARY 5441 WITNEY CT	05/11/16 05/11/16	GENERIC WORK ORDE
SETM16-0036 COMPLETED	LI10-007247-0000-02	MCCULLOUGH, GARY 7247 LINDSEY DR	05/12/16 05/12/16	SET METER
LNDS16-0112 COMPLETED	SE10-005044-0000-04	HAHN, LISA 5044 SECOND ST	05/13/16 05/16/16	LANDSCAPING
READ16-0477 COMPLETED	F010-005014-0000-01	LEECH, LAURIE 5014 FORD ST	05/13/16 05/16/16	READ METER
SAMP16-0018 COMPLETED	CI10-008083-0000-01	CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK 8083 CIVIC DR	05/16/16 05/16/16	WATER SAMPLES
FNRD16-1006 COMPLETED	0X10-005156-0000-06	DOYLE, AMANDA 5156 OXFORD CT	05/16/16 05/17/16	FINAL READ
WPRESS16-000005 City Counc		ACQUIS INC, SPORTS CREEK 4290 Mor RG SH RD	05/16/16	WATER PRESSURE June 13. 2016

Work Order # Work Order Stat		Customer Name Service Address	Date Recd Date Comp	Type
FNRD16-1007	YA10-007016-0000-01	KENDRICK, JOHN 7016 YARMY DR	05/17/16 05/17/16	FINAL READ
COMPLETED	DU10 005000 0000 01		05/17/16	HYDRANTS
HYDR16-0012 COMPLETED	DU10-005326-0000-01	WYATT, DONALD 5326 DURWOOD DR	05/17/16	III DIVANI S
MTRP16-0487 COMPLETED	BR20-006169-0000-03	HUDSON, ERIC 6169 BRISTOL RD	05/18/16 05/18/16	METER REPAIR
FNRD16-1009 COMPLETED	EL10-004126-0000-10	NEMER, SAMIRA 4126 ELMS RD	05/19/16 05/19/16	FINAL READ
FNRD16-1008 CANCELLED	MI10-007162-0000-01	SPENCER, HAROLD 7162 MILLER RD	05/20/16	FINAL READ
HYDR16-0013 COMPLETED	EL10-003317-0000-01	HERD, ERIC 3317 ELMS RD	05/20/16 05/20/16	HYDRANTS
WTON16-0921 COMPLETED	CH20-008462-0000-01	CATON, LINDA 8462 CHESTERFIELD DR	05/20/16 05/20/16	WATER TURN ON
FNRD16-1010 COMPLETED	CO10-004469-0000-03	DONNELLY, MARTHA 4469 COLONY CT	05/23/16 05/23/16	FINAL READ
WOFF16-1460 COMPLETED	F010-005014-0000-01	LEECH, LAURIE 5014 FORD ST	05/23/16 05/23/16	WATER TURN OFF
GWO16-0350 COMPLETED	CA10-008336-0000-01	SWARTZ CREEK SCHOOLS- WA 8336 CAPPY LN	AREHO05/25/16 05/25/16	GENERIC WORK ORDE
GWO16-0351 COMPLETED	MI10-006192-0000-01	POLASEK, JAMES 6192 MILLER RD	05/25/16 05/25/16	GENERIC WORK ORDE
GWO16-0352	GR10-005226-0000-01	ELSTON, FREDERICK 5226 GREENLEAF DR	05/25/16	GENERIC WORK ORDE
TRIM16-0025	IN10-008063-0000-01	VERIZON 8063 INGALLS ST	05/25/16	TREE-TRIM
SI-000006 COMPLETED	CI10-008083-0000-01	CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK 8083 CIVIC DR	05/25/16 05/25/16	SIGNS
FNRD16-1011 COMPLETED	MI10-007241-0000-03	DIECK, RONALD 7241 MILLER RD	05/26/16 05/26/16	FINAL READ
GWO16-0353	SP10-004384-0000-02	KREPP, LUCILLE 4384 SPRINGBROOK DR	05/27/16	GENERIC WORK ORD
WTON16-0922 COMPLETED	НО10-005015-0000-01	TRECHA BROS. SUPPLY CO. 5015 HOLLAND DR	INC. 05/27/16 05/27/16	WATER TURN ON
FNRD16-1012	LI10-004261-0000-08	SIMMONS, ANGELINE 4261 LINDSEY DR	05/31/16	FINAL READ
MNT16-0217	CI10-008095-0000-01	PERKINS LIBRARY 8095 CIVIC DR	05/31/16	BUILDING MAINTEN
SIGN16-0013	SC20-005122-0000-01	STERLING, JAMES 5122 SCHOOL ST	05/31/16	CHECK TRAFFIC SI
INSP16-000001	WI10-005360-0000-02	OCKERMAN, RICHARD 5360 WINSHALL DR	05/31/16	TREE INSPECTION
DRAN16-00dity Cour	ncil Packet 0-005360-0000-02	OCKERMAN _{g7} RICHARD	05/31/16	STORM DRAINS June 13. 2016

Work Order # Location ID Customer Name Date Recd Type Work Order Status Service Address Date Comp

5360 WINSHALL DR

Total Records:

42

Report Generated: 6/2/2016 10:50 AM

Report Options: Scheduled From: 5/1/2016 To: 5/31/2016

DPS ACTIVITY MAY 2016

	REGULAR	HOLIDAY	VACATION	ABSENT	<u>0T</u>	DT
101 GENERAL FUND						
262.0 ELECTIONS	9.00			0.16		
345.0 P S BLDG	61.58	0.32	1.01	0.56		
781.0 AMPHI-PARK	4.00					
782.0 WINSHALL PARK	48.19	0.24	0.92	0.36		
783.0 ELMS PARK	205.04	0.64	2.60	2.31		
784.0 BICENT. PARK	17.00		0.42	0.29		
790.0 SENIOR CENTER/LIBRARY	34.08	0.32	0.24	0.23		
793.0 CITY HALL	15.76	0.24	0.09	0.13		
794.0 COMM PROMO	2.00					
796.0 CEMETERY	1.00				1.00	
202 MAJOR STREET FUND						
429.0 SAFETY						
441.0 PARK & RIDE	4.00			0.05		
463.0 STREET MAIN	73.75		1.91	1.54		
474.0 TRAFFIC	10.38					
478.0 SNOW & ICE						
482.0 ADMIN	12.16	0.64				
203 LOCAL STREET FUND						
429.0 SAFETY						
463.0 STREET MAIN	127.00		2.42	1.33		
474.0 TRAFFIC						
478.0 SNOW & ICE						
482.0 ADMIN	3.80	0.20				
226 GARBAGE FUND						
528.0 COLLECT	4.56	0.24				
530.0 WOODCHIPPING	77.41	0.24	2.68	1.00		
782.0 WINSHALL PARK GARBAGE	7.50		0.33	0.25	1.00	1.00
783.0 ELMS PARK GARBAGE	12.50		0.33	0.36	1.00	1.00
793.0 CITY HALL	2.80		0.02	0.03		
590 WATER						
540.0 WATER SYSTEM	86.85	2.40	0.71	0.63	4.50	
540.0 WATER-ON CALL	2.00		0.21	0.01		
542.0 READ & BILL	10.88			0.08		
793.0 CITY HALL	7.01		0.06	0.08		
591 SEWER						
536.0 SEWER SYSTEM	54.60	2.40	0.35	0.18		
536.0 SEWER-ON CALL	2.00		0.21	0.01		
537.0 LIFT STATION	14.25		0.44	0.24		
542.0 READ & BILL	10.88			0.08		
793.0 CITY HALL	6.99		0.06	0.08		
661 MOTOR POOL FUND		100				
795.0 CITY GARAGE	44.03	0.12	0.99	0.51		
A CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF						
DAILY HOURS TOTAL	973.00	8.00	16.00	10.50	7.50	2.00

May 2016	MILES DRIVEN	GALLONS GAS PURCHASED	1
#5-16 2WD gas	239.0	18.0	
#7-15 4WD gas	566.0	66.2	
#3-08 P/U 4WD gas	743.0	67.5	
09-03 P/U 4WD diesel	349.0		29.0
#2-08 P/U 4WD gas	551.0	69.0	
#6-00 BACKHOE diesel			
#11 DUMP gas	40.8	24.3	
#12-02 DUMP diesel			
#12-04 DUMP diesel			
#12-99 GENERATOR gas			
#17 CASE BACKHOE diesel			32.0
#19 JD TRACTOR diesel			20.0
#06-99 BUCKET TRUCK gas			
#21 WOOD CHIPPER diesel			44.0
#807 STREET SWEEPER diesel	50.0		51.5
#42 ASPHALT HEATER diesel			9.0
#37 TRAIL ARROW			
#10-15 GEN gas		12.5	
TOTAL	2538.8	257.5	185.5

DPS Equipment Rental May 2016 Page 1

	1,3,07'03,	1,3,07:03,											
Nature Of Work	09'03	09'03a	5-16	00,90	06'00a	66-9	09.05	F	113	12.02	12.02a	12-04	12-04a
101.262 Elections	5												
101.450 Forestry													
101.781 Pajtas Amphi													4
101.782 Winshall Pk	12.6												
101.783 Elms Pk	51.4									2			
101.784 Bicentennial Pk	9									10			
101.790 Sen Ctr./Lib	6.3												
101,345 PS Bldg	15.8						3.1					10	
101.793 City Hall	9.6												100000000000000000000000000000000000000
101.794 Comm Promo	14												
661.795 City Garage	4.8												007/00/00/00
101.796 City Cem													
202.463 Maint. Major	35								O STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR				
202.474 Traffic-Major													
202.478 Snow/Ice-Maj									0.00		Control of the Contro		
202.482 Major-Admin	9.6												
203.463 Maint-Local	42							12		2		TO THE PARTY OF TH	
203.474 Traffic-Local	2												
203.478 Snow/Ice-Local													
203.482 Local-Admin	3												
226.528 Waste Collect	3.6				The state of the s		200				TO SECURITION OF THE PROPERTY		
226.530 Woodchipping	23.6							28					
590.540 Water System	29									9		4	All the second s
590.542 Water-Read/Bill	11.5												
591,536 Sewer System	39												
591.537 Sewer Lift Stat	9												
226.782 Winshall Pk Gbg	9												
226.783 Elms Pk Gbg	11.5												
591,542 Sewer Read/Bill	11.5												
Total	396.8	0	۰	0	0	0	0	40		20	0	14	0

DPS Equipment Rental May 2016 Page 2

											Post		
Nature Of Work	Portable Generator	17	Sweeper	19	Chipper	#42 Arrow	Arrow Board	Trailer	Roller	Pressure Washer	Hole Digger	01.98	open
101.262 Elections													
101.450 Forestry						-							
101.781 Pajtas Amphi												SF - 245	
101.782 Winshall Pk													
101.783 Elms Pk		12		2									
101.784 Bicentennial Pk													
101.790 Sen Ctr./Lib													
101.345 PS Bldg		11											100
101.793 City Hall													
101.794 Comm Promo												A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	Charles de la Carlo de Carlo d
661.795 City Garage													
101.796 City Cem										1000	200		0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000
202.463 Maint. Major		9	12	2									
202.474 Traffic-Major										E-POLICE - CONTROL CONTROL EN	200		
202.478 Snow/Ice-Maj	E.												
202.482 Major-Admin		***************************************				A 10							
203.463 Maint-Local		1	16		9	8							
203.474 Traffic-Local					The state of the s					74.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04			
203.478 Snow/Ice-Local													
203.482 Local-Admin								and the second s					
226.528 Wast Collect													
226.530 Woodchipping					28				10 mm	0.00	20,280 - 20,000		A Windle Welling of the Control of t
590.540 Water System		12		4									
590.542 Water-Read/Bill													
591,536 Sewer System									13				
591.537 Sewer Lift Stat													
Total	0	52	28	8	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

05/31/2016

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK PERIOD ENDING 05/31/2016

	2015-16 AMENDED	YTD BALANCE 05/31/2016	AVAILABLE BALANCE	% BDGT
GL NUMBER	BUDGET	NORMAL (ABNORMAL)	NORMAL (ABNORMAL)	WSED
Fund 101 - General Fund	DODGE!	NORWAL (ADNORWAL)	NORWAL (ADNORWAL)	
TOTAL REVENUES	2,426,823.83	2,215,131.69	211,692.14	91.28
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,375,690.73	1,862,583.17	513,107.56	78.40
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	51,133.10		0_0/_000	
	01,200.20			
Fund 202 - Major Street Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	448,183.67	393,159.69	55,023.98	87.72
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	635,124.04	511,228.65	123,895.39	80.49
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	(186,940.37)			
Fund 203 - Local Street Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	219,360.00	174,155.90	45,204.10	79.39
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	188,295.80	122,968.91	65,326.89	65.31
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	31,064.20			
Fund 226 - Garbage Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	384,557.00	371,893.17	12,663.83	96.71
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	416,709.03	308,574.29	108,134.74	74.05
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	(32,152.03)			
Fund 248 - Downtown Development Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	45,750.00	47,966.79	(2,216.79)	104.85
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	36,768.00	10,545.54	26,222.46	28.68
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	8,982.00			
- 100- 5 - 6 - 1- 1				
Fund 265 - Drug Enforcement Fund	7.054.00	C 000 FF	050.45	07.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	7,851.00	6,900.55	950.45	87.89
TOTAL EXPENDITURES NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	9,251.00 (1,400.00)	9,813.26	(562.26)	106.08
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	(1,400.00)			
Fund 350 - City Hall Debt Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	103,020.00	102,851.74	168.26	99.84
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	103,020.00	101,630.00	1,390.00	98.65
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	0.00	101,030.00	1,330.00	30.03
	0.00			
Fund 402 - Fire Equip Replacement Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	30,060.00	30,071.30	(11.30)	100.04
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	30,060.00			
Fund 590 - Water Supply Fund				

05/31/2016

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK PERIOD ENDING 05/31/2016

	2015-16	YTD BALANCE	AVAILABLE	
	AMENDED	05/31/2016	BALANCE	% BDGT
TOTAL REVENUES	1,830,676.06	1,417,527.60	413,148.46	77.43
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,104,892.14	1,531,853.60	573,038.54	72.78
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	(274,216.08)			
Fund 591 - Sanitary Sewer Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	1,292,580.25	1,005,796.10	286,784.15	77.91
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,513,248.08	953,202.28	560,045.80	62.99
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	(220,667.83)			
Fund 661 - Motor Pool Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	283,465.00	252,942.68	30,522.32	89.23
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	281,848.60	157,582.71	124,265.89	55.91
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	1,616.40			
Fund 865 - Sidewalks				
TOTAL REVENUES	10,000.00	1,920.00	8,080.00	19.20
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	9,500.00	2,665.00	6,835.00	28.05
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	500.00			
Fund 866 - Weed Fund				
TOTAL REVENUES	7,800.00	9,160.00	(1,360.00)	117.44
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,640.00	1,230.00	410.00	75.00
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	6,160.00			
Fund 871 - Sewer Special Assessment Fd				
TOTAL REVENUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3,650.25	3,650.25	0.00	100.00
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES	(3,650.25)			

May 2016 FANG Report

Please see the below listed activity report for FANG. Another outstanding month of activity from the FANG section:

On 5-2-16, FANG officers responded to a mobile meth lab in the city of Flint at the request of Flint Post Troopers. FANG officers assisted Troopers with the investigation then searched, seized, packaged and transported the methamphetamine hazardous materials to the MSP methamphetamine hazardous materials storage container in Bridgeport.

On 5-2-16, FANG officers performed a knock and talk at a large indoor marijuana grow. The marijuana grow was found to be operating outside of the Medical Marijuana Law. Officers seized 55 marijuana plants and approx. 4lb of processed marijuana.

On 5-3-16, FANG officers working cooperatively with the A.T.F. obtained and executed a search warrant at a residence in the city of Flint. Officers seized 4 ounces of cocaine, 1lb of marijuana and a stolen semi-auto pistol. Forfeiture proceedings were initiated on \$630.00. The suspect a convicted felon was lodged. Federal prosecution is being sought.

On 5-3-16, FANG officers responded to a residence in the city of Flint reference a methamphetamine lab at the request of Flint Post Troopers. FANG officers assisted Troopers with the investigation then searched, seized, packaged and transported the methamphetamine hazardous materials to the MSP methamphetamine hazardous materials storage container in Bridgeport.

On 5-4-16, FANG officers performed a controlled purchase of cocaine from a suspect in a residence in the city of Flint. The investigation is on-going.

On 5-5-16, FANG officers performed a controlled purchase of heroin from a suspect in the city of Flint. The investigation is on-going.

On 5-6-16, FANG officers responded to a residence in the city of Flint reference a methamphetamine lab at the request of Flint Post Troopers. FANG officers assisted Troopers with the investigation then searched, seized, packaged and transported the methamphetamine hazardous materials to the MSP methamphetamine hazardous materials storage container in Bridgeport.

On 5-8-16, FANG officers responded to a residence in the city of Flint reference a methamphetamine lab at the request of Flint Post Troopers. FANG officers assisted Troopers with the investigation then searched, seized, packaged and transported the methamphetamine hazardous materials to the MSP methamphetamine hazardous materials storage container in Bridgeport.

On 5-9-16, FANG officers conducted surveillance in an area of hotels in Flint Township. After observing suspected hand to hand drug transactions in a gas station parking lot near the hotels, officers made contact with the suspect. Officers found the suspect in possession of 14 bindles of heroin. Forfeiture proceedings were initiated on \$484.00. The suspect also had a felony warrant for assault for his arrest. The suspect was lodged in the Genesee County Jail.

On 5-9-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of heroin from a suspect in a residence in the city of Flint. Officers then obtained and executed a search warrant at the residence on 5-10-16. Prior to executing the search warrant officers conducted surveillance on the residence-observing two suspect's leave the residence on foot. As officers approached one attempted to flee on foot, throwing a baggy containing 8 bindles of heroin on the ground. Officers chased the suspect on foot. Assisting uniform troopers deployed a Taser capturing the suspect. The other suspect was taken into custody without incident. Officers then executed the search warrant seizing an additional amount of heroin and initiating forfeiture proceedings on \$188.00. Both suspects were lodged in the Flint City Jail.

On 5-10-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of heroin from a suspect in the parking lot of a fast food restaurant in the city of Flint. Officers conducted surveillance after the buy, following the suspect back to a residence in the city of Flint. On 5-17-16, officers conducted another controlled purchase of heroin from this same suspect at the same fast food restaurant, again following the suspect back to the same residence. Officers obtained and then executed a search warrant at the residence on 5-19-16. Officers seized 18 grams of heroin, 2 grams of crack and 4 fentanyl patches. Forfeiture proceedings were initiated on \$2916.00. The suspect is currently on federal probation, he was lodged in the Flint City Jail.

On 5-11-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of heroin from a suspect in the city of Flint. The investigation is on-going.

On 5-11-16, FANG officers obtained and executed two search warrants at two residences next to each other in Mundy Twp. Both homes were large indoor marijuana grows. Officers seized 298 marijuana plants and 23 lbs. of processed marijuana. Forfeiture proceedings were initiated on \$825.00 and a 2009 Harley Davidson motorcycle. Two suspects were lodged in the Flint City Jail.

On 5-11-16, FANG officers contacted circuit court probation requesting assistance searching a probationer's residence in the city of Flint. Officers received information the suspect was selling heroin, the suspect was currently on probation from a FANG case. Officers seized a small amount of heroin and cocaine. The suspect was lodged in the Flint City Jail.

On 5-11-16, FANG officers assisted the A.T.F. with surveillance and execution of a search warrant in the city of Flint. Two handguns were recovered. Federal prosecution is being sought by the A.T.F.

On 5-12-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of heroin from a suspect in the city of Flint. The investigation is on-going.

On 5-12-16, FANG officers observed a drug transaction at a gas station parking lot in the City of Flint. Officers began surveillance on the suspected drug dealer and followed the vehicle until a marked unit was available to initiate a traffic stop. The male passenger was seen putting something in his mouth as officers approached the vehicle. A small amount of Heroin was located in the vehicle and both males were arrested. They were later lodged in the City lock up.

On 5-13-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of cocaine using an Undercover Officer (UC). The UC met with a known drug dealer in a bar parking lot in the City of Burton. The UC purchased cocaine from the male and intelligence was gathered on the male suspect.

On 5-13-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase buy/bust of heroin using an Undercover Officer (UC). The UC met with a known drug dealer in a parking lot in the City of Flint. The UC purchased heroin from the male and officers moved in to arrest the suspect. Officers seized approximately 4 grams of heroin. The male was lodged in the Flint City lock up.

On 5-14-16, FANG officers assisted Burton PD with a search warrant in the City of Burton. Officers seized 18 marijuana plants, approximately 1 oz of Marijuana, prescription pills, and 30 firearms. Forfeiture was initiated on \$1800.00. The male resident was arrested and lodged in the Genesee County Jail.

On 5-16-16, Clandestine Lab trained FANG members responded to a house in the City of Burton to assist MSP on a suspected methamphetamine lab. Officers assisted with search of the home and made the components safe. Officers packaged and transported the hazardous materials to the MSP methamphetamine hazardous material storage container in Bridgeport. The investigation is still on going.

On 5-16-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of heroin using a Confidential Informant (CI). FANG officers conducted surveillance on the CI as he/she met with a male suspect in a mall parking lot. The CI purchased the heroin from the suspect. Intelligence was gathered on the suspect and the investigation is still on going.

On 5-17-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of heroin using a Confidential Informant (CI). FANG officers conducted surveillance on the CI as he/she met with a male suspect in a mall parking lot. The CI purchased the heroin from the suspect. Intelligence was gathered on the suspect and the investigation is still on going.

On 5-17-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of crack cocaine using a Confidential Informant (CI). FANG officers conducted surveillance on the CI as he/she went to a house in the City of Flint. The CI purchased the crack cocaine from the suspect. Intelligence was gathered on the suspect and the investigation is still on going.

On 5-17-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of crack cocaine using a Confidential Informant (CI). FANG officers conducted surveillance on the CI as he/she went to a motel in the City of Flint. The CI purchased the crack cocaine from the suspect. Intelligence was gathered on the suspect and the investigation is still on going.

On 5-19-16, FANG officers executed a search warrant at a house in the City of Flint. Officers seized approximately 12 grams of heroin, 5 grams of crack cocaine, and 4 Suboxone strips. The male resident was arrested and also on Federal Probation. Forfeiture was initiated on \$2916.00.

On 5-19-16, FANG officers conducted a controlled purchase of heroin using a Confidential Informant (CI). FANG officers conducted surveillance on the CI as he/she went to a house in the City of Flint. The CI purchased the heroin from the suspect. Intelligence was gathered on the suspect and the investigation is still on going.

On 5-23-16, FANG officers were conducting surveillance on a suspected drug dealer. Officers observed the female suspect make a hand-to-hand drug transaction with another female in a gas station parking lot in the City of Flint. Officers moved in and arrested both females. A small amount of heroin was seized and both females were lodged. The investigation is still on going.

On 5-25-16, Clandestine Lab trained FANG members responded to a house in the City of Flint to assist MSP on a suspected methamphetamine lab. Officers assisted with search of the home and made the components safe. Officers packaged and transported the hazardous materials to the MSP methamphetamine hazardous material storage container in Bridgeport. The investigation is still on going.

On 5-26-16, Clandestine Lab trained FANG members responded to a house in the City of Flint to assist MSP on a suspected methamphetamine lab. Officers assisted with search of the home and made the components safe. Officers packaged and transported the hazardous materials to the MSP methamphetamine hazardous material storage container in Bridgeport. The investigation is still on going.

On 5-26-16, FANG officers and the MSP ES team executed a search warrant at a home in the City of Flint. Officers seized approximately 55 grams of cocaine, 20 grams of crack, .5 grams of heroin, 16 hydrocodone pills, and 42 grams of marijuana. Officers also recovered 2 stolen handguns. Forfeiture was initiated on \$2346.00. Officers arrested and lodged 8 subjects related to the house.

On 5-27-16, Clandestine Lab trained FANG members responded to a house in the City of Flint to assist MSP on a suspected methamphetamine lab. Officers assisted with search of the home and made the components safe. Officers packaged and transported the hazardous materials to the MSP methamphetamine hazardous material storage container in Bridgeport. The investigation is still on going.

If anyone has any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me. Thanks as always for the continued support!

Pat

D/F/Lt. Patrick Richard
Section Commander-Flint Area Narcotics Group
Third District Headquarters
Michigan State Police
Mailing Address:
F.A.N.G.
PO Box 614

Grand Blanc, Mi 48480 Office: 810-233-3689 Cell: 616-260-8583 FAX: 810-233-7119 richardp@michigan.gov

"A PROUD tradition of SERVICE through EXCELLENCE, INTEGRITY, and COURTESY

Highlighted amount is total for that vendor

Check Date	Check	Vendor Name	Description	Amount
Bank GEN CON	SOLIDATED A	ACCOUNT		
05/05/2016	41975	ACE-SAGINAW PAVING COMPANY	COLD PATCH	1,439.60
05/05/2016	41976	ARROW UNIFORM RENTAL	UNIFORMS, MATS, SUPPLIES, ENV.	101.13
			MATS, SUPPLIES	31.82
				132.95
05/05/2016	41977	BIO-SERV CORPORATION	PEST CONTROL/PUBLIC SAFETY BLDG	52.00
05/05/2016	41977	CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF MUNDY	JAN-MARCH 2016/CLOLINGER	9,375.00
05/05/2016	41979	CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF MUNDY	COST SHARING AGREEMENT/POLICE	2,465.62
05/05/2016	41980	COMCAST BUSINESS	5/1-5/31/16 PUBLIC SAFETY BLDG	149.80
05/05/2016	41981	DONALD KORTH	4GB DDR3 MEMORY MODULE	50.00
			CONFIGURE COMPUTER FOR POLICE	300.00
				350.00
05 /05 /2046	44002	FARALLY FARRA AND HONGS INC	NUTS DOLTS WASHEDS	0.06
05/05/2016	41982	FAMILY FARM AND HOME INC	NUTS, BOLTS, WASHERS NUTS, BOLTS, WASHERS	8.96 3.60
			GLOVES 12 PK	11.99
			NUTS, BOLTS, WASHERS	1.00
			RAKE (2)/GLOVES (4)	109.94
			40 LB PINE FERTILIZER (6)	71.94
			40 LB FERTILIZER (3)	35.97
			BLACK PARACORD	7.99
			50 LB GRASS SEED	64.99
			50 LB CALC CHLORIDE (3)/GLOVES	55.96
			FUEL&INJ CLN CONC/UTLTY CUT-OFF TOOL	22.98
			SAFETY GLASSES/T-SHIRT	26.98
			JERSEY GLOVES	22.98
			BENT HITCH PIN	2.49
				447.77
05/05/2016	41983	GILL ROYS HARDWARE	SAFETY GLASSES	27.96
			BATTERIES	14.99
			KEYS COPIES	11.34
			SPONGE (3)	16.77
			SPREADER/TURFBUILDER (8)/NUTS, BOLTS, SC	477.50
			WEED & FEED (5)	174.90
			60# MORTAR (3)	16.77
			60# MORTAR MIX	5.59
			2 PK 9V BATTERY	8.59 19.09
			PENETRANT/AEROSOL LUBRICANT 15 PK TREE & SHRUB SPIKES	18.98 13.99
			15 PK TREE & SHROB SPIKES 15 PK TREE SPIKES	13.99
			15 PK YARD WASTE BAG (3)	23.97
			SOAP (8)	15.92
			6" HEAVY STRAP HINGE (2)	9.98
			KEY RING/KEYS (5)	12.44
			2" COMBO BIT/4 PC NUTDRIVER SET	22.58
			CLEANING SUPPLIES	26.92
			APRIL 2016 DISCOUNT	(23.85)
				889.33
05/05/2016	41984	HYDRO DESIGNS INC	APR-MAR 16 WTR CROSS CONN CTRL AND COMPL	855.00
05/05/2016	41985	INTEGRITY BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	EML/OFFICE SUPPLIES	274.21
03, 03, 2010	41703		EML/OFFICE SUPPLIES	240.47
			EML/GARBAGE BAGS (6)/KITCHEN TOWELS (2)	442.32
			EML/OFFICE SUPPLIES	433.20
City Cou	ıncil Packet			June 13. 2016
,				

HILIGHTERS (8)	11.92
----------------	-------

1,402.12

05/05/2016	41986	JOHNS TRUCK SERVICE	REPAIR HANGER FOR RACK	185.00
55, 52, 232			ANGLE IRON (4)/REPLACE MUD FLAP HANGERS	215.16
			. ,,	400.16
05/05/2016	41987	JOSE A MIRELES	MOW & TRIM CITY PROPERTIES/2 RESIDENTIAL	860.00
05/05/2016	41988	LANDMARK APPRAISAL CO	APR 2016 ASSESSOR SERVICES OCT 2015 - JU	2,417.89
05/05/2016	41989	MUNICIPAL CODE CORP	5 COPIES SUPP NO 2 TO CODE OF ORDINANCES	2,039.09
05/05/2016	41990	PURCHASE POWER	APRIL 2016 POSTAGE/TRANS FEE	2,020.99
05/05/2016	41991	RWS OF MID MICHIGAN	APR 16 FY16 GARBAGE/RECYCLING/YARD WASTE	20,847.36
05/05/2016	41992	SELF SERVE LUMBER CO.	LUMBER/ELMS PARK	169.43
05/05/2016	41993	SUBURBAN AUTO SUPPLY	TRI-SEAL	12.99
05/05/2016	41994	VERIZON WIRELESS	APRIL 2016 MONTHLY INVOICE	393.39
05/05/2016	41995	WALDORF AND SONS INC	REPLACED WATER SERV LINE 5226 WINSHALL	1,710.00
05/12/2016	41996	AMERICAN MESSAGING	MAY 2016 8108332563/8108331159	26.05
05/12/2016	41997	ARROW UNIFORM RENTAL	MATS, SUPPLIES	31.82
			UNIFORMS, MATS, SUPPLIES, ENV.	101.13
				132.95
05/12/2016	41998	BRADYS BUSINESS SYSTEMS	COPY MACH MAINT AGREEMENT 4/15-5/14/16	96.82
05/12/2016	41999	BRANCHING OUT NURSERY & LANDSCAPING	6 FT EMERALD ARBORVITAE (16)	800.00
05/12/2016	42000	BS & A SOFTWARE	ANNUAL MTC 5/1/16-5/1/17 AP/UB/DELQ/GL/P	4,509.00
05/12/2016	42001	CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF MUNDY	COST SHARING AGREEMENT LEADSONLINE 6/15/	879.00
05/12/2016	42002	CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK	PETTY CASH REIMB	150.52
05/12/2016	42003	COMFORT INN	HOTEL ROOM 6/21-6/22/16 SZMANSKY SEPLA T	153.00
05/12/2016	42004	CONCORDE INN OF CLINTON TWP	HOTEL ROOM MCFADDEN TRAINING 5/24/16	71.18
05/12/2016	42005	CONNIE ESKEW	ELECTION SUPPLIES 5/3/16 ELECTION	20.43
05/12/2016	42006	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/5-5/2/16 A 8011 MILLER RD	22.59
05/12/2016	42007	CONSUMERS ENERGY CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/5-5/3/16 A 4510 MORRISH RD	31.65
05/12/2016 05/12/2016	42008 42009	CONSUMERS ENERGY CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/1-4/30/16 STREET LIGHTS 4/1-4/30/16 4524 MORRISH RD	8,014.96 38.70
05/12/2016	42009	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/1-4/30/16 TRAFFIC LIGHTS	382.87
05/12/2016	42010	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/1-4/30/16 SIRENS	25.48
05/12/2016	42011	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/1-4/30/16 ELMS PARKING LOT	26.02
05/12/2016	42013	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/7-5/5/16 A 6425 MILLER PARK-N-RIDE	92.74
05/12/2016	42014	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/3-5/2/16 A 8499 MILLER RD	23.49
05/12/2016	42015	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/3-5/3/16 E 8059 FORTINO DR	63.52
05/12/2016	42016	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/3-5/2/16 A 8100 CIVIC DR	1,049.69
05/12/2016	42017	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/4-5/3/16 A 9099 MILLER RD	24.94
05/12/2016	42018	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/3-5/2/16 A 8095 CIVIC DR	790.86
05/12/2016	42019	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/2-5/2/16 ADJ 5361 WINSHALL DR	22.59
05/12/2016	42020	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/3-5/2/16 A 8083 CIVIC DR	617.27
05/12/2016	42021	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/5-5/3/16 A 5121 MORRISH RD	907.13
05/12/2016	42022	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/7-5/5/16 A 4125 ELMS RD	29.38
05/12/2016	42023	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/7-5/5/16 A 4125 ELMS RD	25.72
05/12/2016	42024	CONSUMERS ENERGY	APRIL 2016 5257 WINSHALL DR	22.59
05/12/2016	42025	CONSUMERS ENERGY	4/2-5/3/16 A WINSHALL RESTROOMS	23.77
05/12/2016	42026	CORE TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION	CORE/TALON SUPPORT 4/1/16-3/31/17	375.00
05/12/2016	42027	CREEK AUTO SERVICES LLC	LOF MONTHLY, BRAKES, TURN ROTORS, RPLC R	491.45
05/12/2016	42028	DAVID KRUEGER	MILEAGE FOR FUNERAL	70.20
05/12/2016	42029	FIDELITY SECURITY LIFE INSUR/EYEMED	MAY 2016 VISION - RETIREES (5)/COBRA (1)	30.06
05/12/2016	42030	FLINT WELDING SUPPLY	FAX/CYLINDER COMPRESSED OXYGEN	5.00
05/12/2016	42031	GENESEE CTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER	MISS DIG NOV 2015-APRIL 2016	79.00
05/12/2016	42032	GRAND BLANC CEMENT PRODUCTS INC	MASON MIX 80# (6)	39.18
05/12/2016	42033	GRAND TRUNK WESTERN RAILROAD	EML/RR CROSSING MAINT 5/1/16-4/30/17	3,459.00
05/12/2016	42034	INTEGRITY BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	TONER	79.99
			WALLET FOLDERS	56.50
				136.49

			CONCRETE FLAT WORK BID/DPW ASPHALT REPAIR BID/STREETS WATER QUALITY REPORT	42.30 42.30 1,012.50 1,139.40
05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016	42036 42037 42038 42039 42040 42041	JOSE A MIRELES LANDMARK APPRAISAL CO LETAVIS ENTERPRISES INC. MCLAREN MEDICAL MANAGEMENT INC MICHIGAN ASSOC OF PLANNING MICHIGAN LUMBER CO	MOW & TRIM CITY PROPERTIES/RESIDENTIAL (MAY 2016 ASSESSOR SERVICES OCT 2015 - JU JAN - MARCH 2016 VEH WASHES PHYSICAL NEW HIRE OFC KOLANOWSKI FY16 MEMBERSHIP 7/1/16-6/30/17 WHITE PINE (24)/SYP CONST3	840.00 2,417.89 202.50 146.00 800.00 278.02
05/12/2016	42042	MICHIGAN PIPE AND VALVE	WATER LINE PARTS/ELMS PARK WATER LINE PARTS/ELMS PARK PARTS FOR WATER LINE/ELMS PARK	249.10 55.90 112.03 417.03
05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016	42043 42044 42045 42046	MICHIGAN POLICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY MY-CAN LLC RICHARD ABRAMS ROWE PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CO	FEDERAL 40 CAL AMMO PORTAJON RENTAL 4/18-5/23/16 SMALL CITIES MTG 5/4/16 DINNER/MILEAGE DE-BUILD BID PACKAGE	272.00 90.00 45.10 536.50
05/12/2016	42047	SHARON L SHUMAKER	REFUND RETIREE DENTAL REFUND RETIREE VISION	102.84 11.90 114.74
05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05/12/2016	42048 42049 42050 42051 42052 42053 42054 42055 42056 42057	SIMEN FIGURA & PARKER PLC STATE OF MICHIGAN-DEQ WTR STATE OF MICHIGAN-DEQ WTR SUPER FLITE OIL CO INC SUPER FLITE OIL CO INC SWARTZ CREEK AREA FIRE DEPT. TARISHA WRIGHT TRANSUNION RISK AND ALTERNATIVE TUCKER PLUMBING VILLAGE CLEANERS	APRIL 2016 GEN'L/TRAFFIC/ORDIN DRINKING WATER LAB TESTING DRINKING WATER LAB TESTING 4/1-4/30/16 FUEL USAGE - POLICE 4/1-4/30/16 FUEL ISAGE - DPW APRIL 2016 MONTHLY RUNS UB REFUND 4126 ELMS TRANSUNION APRIL 2016 REPLACE WATER CLOSET AND URINAL UNIFORM CLEANING APRIL 2016	2,459.50 16.00 176.00 1,268.67 986.00 3,075.16 267.17 25.00 650.00 107.00
05/19/2016	42058	ACE OUTDOOR SERVICES LLC	6 YD STONE 6 YD STONE 7 YD RED MULCH	210.00 210.00 217.00 637.00
05/19/2016	42059	ARROW UNIFORM RENTAL	MATS, SUPPLIES UNIFORMS, MATS, SUPPLIES, ENV.	31.82 115.43 147.25
05/19/2016	42060	BIO-SERV CORPORATION	PEST CONTROL/PUBLIC SAFETY BLDG	52.00
05/19/2016	42061	BLUE CARE NETWORK-EAST MI	JUNE 2016 RETIREE MED INS KELLY JUNE 2016 RETIREE MED INS O'BRIEN JUNE 2016 RETIREE MED INS SHANNON JUNE 2016 RETIREE MED INS CLOLINGER JUNE 2016 COBRA INS BUECHE	697.10 1,234.31 727.92 1,254.22 534.90 4,448.45
05/19/2016 05/19/2016 05/19/2016 05/19/2016 05/19/2016 05/19/2016 05/19/2016 05/19/2016 05/19/2016	42062 42063 42064 42065 42066 42067 42068 42069 42070	CINDI MATTHEWS D & G EQUIPMENT INC D & G SIGNS LLC DONALD KORTH GCGC GEN CTY ROAD COMMISSION GEN CTY ROAD COMMISSION GEN CTY ROAD COMMISSION JMZ PROPERTIES	UB REFUND FOR 4206 MOUNTAIN ASH DRAG LINK MAGNETIC SIGN WITH VINYL GRAPHICS UPATED WORKSTATIONS CITY HALL/POLICE GCGC MTG 6/9/16 APRIL 2016 SIGNAL MAINT MILLER @ FAIRCHI 36"X36" ALUMNM/36"X50 YD YELLOW SHEETING APRIL 2016 SIGNAL MAINT I-69 MILLER RD UB REFUND FOR 5185 WINSHALL	305.76 352.75 226.73 300.00 30.00 163.56 59.15 447.02 2.10

05/19/2016	42071	JOSE A MIRELES	MOW & TRIM CITY PROPERTIES	800.00
05/19/2016	42072	MICHIGAN LUMBER CO	LUMBER 7 PC WHITE PINE	78.05
05/19/2016	42073	MICHIGAN PIPE AND VALVE	PIPE	145.31
05/19/2016	42074	MID MICHIGAN MANUFACTURING	JETTED STORM DRAIN	510.00
05/19/2016	42075	MID STATES BOLT AND SCREW CO	CAUTION TAPE/OBSOLETE PARTS (12)	24.45
05/19/2016	42076	PATSY LOU BUICK GMC INC	2013 CHEV SILVERADO	14,525.00
05/19/2016	42077	THOMAS SVRCEK	ARBORVITAE (10)/FLOWERS	246.40
05/19/2016	42078	UNUM LIFE INSURANCE	JUNE 16 RETIREE LIFE CLOLINGER/SHANNON	20.25
05/26/2016	42079	ACE OUTDOOR SERVICES LLC	5 YD RED MULCH	155.00
05/26/2016	42080	ADS PLUS PRINTING LLC	NAME PLATE J FARMER	16.60
05/26/2016	42081	AIS CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT CORP	60" 3 PLY BELTING	439.92
05/26/2016	42082	ARROW UNIFORM RENTAL	MATS, SUPPLIES	31.82
			UNIFORMS, MATS, SUPPLIES, ENV.	101.13
				132.95
05/26/2016	42083	CARROT-TOP INDUSTRIES	EML/ELECTION SIGN	421.66
			RETURN ELECTION SIGN	(375.25)
				46.41
05/26/2016	42084	COMCAST BUSINESS	5/26-6/25/16 CITY HALL	288.75
05/26/2016	42085	DELTA DENTAL PLAN	JUNE 16 DENTAL-RETIREES (5)/COBRA (1)	365.26
05/26/2016	42086	GENESEE CTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER	WATER 3/30-4/27/16 2,182,808	116,596.05
05/26/2016	42087	JOSE A MIRELES	MOW & TRIM CITY PROPERTIES/RESIDENTIAL (1,040.00
05/26/2016	42088	OFFICE DEPOT CREDIT PLAN	20" LED MONITOR	89.99
05/26/2016	42089	RYAN PATTON	ELMS PARK DEPOSIT REFUND 5/14/16 #3	100.00
05/26/2016	42090	SALLY M ADAMS	JAN-JUNE 2016 RETIREE MEDICAL	1,506.00
05/26/2016	42091	SWARTZ CREEK SCHOOLS	10 CASES OF COPY PAPER	242.30
GEN TOTALS:				
Total of 117 Ch	ecks:			233,060.92
Less 0 Void Che	ecks:			0.00
Total of 117 Dis	bursements	:		233,060.92

Enforcements By Category

Enforcement Number	Address	Status	Filed	Closed
E16-303	9275 HILL RD		05/24/16	
Packet			Total Entries:	es: 1
BLIGHT				
Enforcement Number	Address	Status	Filed	Closed
E16-287	5256 DON SHENK DR	Violation	05/11/16	
E16-295	9220 YOUNG DR	No Violation	05/16/16	05/18/16
			Total Entries: 2	es: 2
WEED COMPLAINT	NT			
Enforcement Number	Address	Status	Filed	Closed
Ē16-288	8408 MILLER RD		05/11/16	
E16-289	5132 WINSHALL DR		05/11/16	
E16-290	7512 GROVE ST		05/12/16	
E16-291	5282 VALLEYVIEW DR	Inspection Pending	05/12/16	
E16-292	4264 MORRISH RD	Closed	05/12/16	06/02/16
E16-293	5233 OAKVIEW DR	Violation	05/13/16	
E16-294	5233 OAKVIEW DR	Inspection Pending	05/13/16	
E16-296	9220 YOUNG DR	Inspection Pending	05/16/16	
E16-297	8353 MILLER RD	Inspection Pending	05/19/16	
E16-298	5256 DON SHENK DR	Inspection Pending	05/20/16	
£ 16-299	5388 DURWOOD DR		05/20/16	
È 16-300	7025 MILLER RD		05/23/16	
È16-301	7029 MILLER RD		05/23/16	
E16-302	4290 MORRISH RD	Inspection Pending	05/24/16	
E16-304	5080 SCHOOL ST		05/27/16	

Total Entries: 15

rds: 18

Population: All Records

Enforcement.DateFiled Between 5/1/2016 12:00:00 AM AND 5/31/2016 11:59

City Company Packet

Cotal Records:

Address Parcel Number Inspection Type Scheduled Com 9247 CEDAR CREEK CT 38-03-627-003 Follow Up 05/02/2016 65/02/2016 9248 CEDAR CREEK CT 38-03-627-004 Follow Up 05/02/2016 05/02/2016 9249 CEDAR CREEK CT 38-03-627-004 Follow Up 05/02/2016 05/02/2016 9249 CEDAR CREEK CT 38-03-627-004 Follow Up 05/02/2016 05/02/2016 9259 CEDAR CREEK CT 38-03-627-004 Follow Up 05/02/2016 05/02/2016 9259 CEDAR CREEK CT 38-03-627-004 Follow Up 05/03/2016 05/03/2016 926 CEDAR CREEK CT 38-03-627-004 Follow Up 05/03/2016 05/03/2016 927 CEDAR CREEK CT 38-02-20-003 Follow Up 05/03/2016 05/03/2016 928 JUCALLS ST 1 38-02-20-003 Follow Up 05/03/2016 05/03/2016 920 JULAPILE ST 38-02-20-003 Follow Up 05/03/2016 05/03/2016 920 JULAPILE ST 38-02-20-003 Ste User Inspection 05/03/2016 05/03/2016 920		
58-03-627-003 Follow Up 05/02/2016 58-03-627-015 Follow Up 05/02/2016 58-03-627-004 Follow Up 05/02/2016 58-03-526-007 Service 05/03/2016 58-02-504-009 Final 05/03/2016 58-02-504-009 Final 05/03/2016 58-02-50-005 Follow Up 05/03/2016 58-02-520-031 Backfill 05/05/2016 58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 58-02-500-005 Follow Up 05/05/2016 58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 58-36-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 58-36-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 58-36-676-004 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-004 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-676-004 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-004 Final 05/12/2016	Completed Result	Inspector
58-03-627-015 Follow Up 05/02/2016 58-03-627-004 Follow Up 05/02/2016 58-03-526-007 Service 05/02/2016 58-02-504-009 Final 05/02/2016 58-02-504-009 Final 05/02/2016 58-02-504-009 Follow Up 05/05/2016 58-02-50-031 Backfill 05/05/2016 58-02-50-031 Post Hole-Front Po 05/05/2016 58-03-576-058 Site Visit 05/09/2016 58-03-526-001 Post Hole-Front Po 05/09/2016 58-03-526-003 Final 05/09/2016 58-03-526-004 Right of Way 05/09/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 58-36-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 58-36-676-044 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-676-093 Final		Amy Nichols
58.03-627-004 Follow Up 05/02/2016 58.36-651-068 Final 05/02/2016 0 58.03-526-007 Service 05/03/2016 0 58.02-504-009 Final 05/03/2016 0 58.02-200-005 Follow Up 05/04/2016 0 58.02-200-005 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58.02-200-005 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58.02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58.02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58.02-536-001 Post Hole-Front Po 05/05/2016 0 58.02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 0 58.02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 0 58.02-501-015 Final 05/10/2016 0 58.36-676-048 Final 05/11/2016 0 58.36-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 0 58.36-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 0 58-36-676-042 Final 05/11/2016 0 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 0<		Amy Nichols
58-36-50-068 Final 05/02/2016 0 58-03-526-007 Service 05/03/2016 0 58-02-504-009 Final 05/03/2016 0 58-02-200-005 Follow Up 05/04/2016 0 58-02-200-005 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-02-200-005 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-02-50-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-02-50-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-02-50-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-02-50-013 Backfill 05/05/2016 0 58-02-50-010 Final 05/09/2016 0 58-02-50-01 Final 05/09/2016 0 58-02-50-01 Final 05/09/2016 0 58-02-50-048 Final 05/10/2016 0 58-36-57-003 Status 05/11/2016 0 58-36-57-003 Status 05/11/2016 0 58-36-57-003 Stite Inspection 05/11/2016 0 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 0		Amy Nichols
58-03-526-007 Service 05/03/2016 0 58-02-504-009 Final 05/03/2016 0 58-02-200-005 Follow Up 05/04/2016 0 58-02-520-031 Backfill 05/05/2016 0 58-02-520-031 Backfill 05/05/2016 0 58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-30-651-067 Post Hole-Front Po 05/05/2016 0 58-30-551-067 Post Hole-Front Po 05/09/2016 0 58-35-576-058 Site Visit 05/09/2016 0 58-35-576-003 Final 05/09/2016 0 58-35-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 0 58-36-676-048 Final 05/11/2016 0 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 0 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 0 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 0 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 0 58-36-676-0042 Siste Insp	05/02/2016 Approved	Latty Gramer
Final 58-02-504-009 Final 05/03/2016 0 DR 58-02-200-005 Follow Up 05/04/2016 0 DR 58-02-520-031 Backfill 05/05/2016 0 F2 58-02-520-031 Backfill 05/05/2016 0 F2 58-02-520-031 Backfill 05/05/2016 0 F2 58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 BLVD 58-35-576-058 Site Visit 05/05/2016 0 BLVD 58-30-651-067 Post Hole-Front Po 05/09/2016 0 BLVD 58-30-651-067 Post Hole-Front Po 05/09/2016 0 SR-36-676-048 Final 05/09/2016 0 SR-35-57-003 Final 05/11/2016 0 SR-36-676-048 Final 05/11/2016 0 SR-35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 0 SR-36-676-042 Status 05/11/2016 0 SR-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 0 </td <td>05/03/2016 Approved</td> <td>Leon Buning</td>	05/03/2016 Approved	Leon Buning
58-02-200-005 58-03-532-003 Cudinance 58-03-532-003 Se.02-529-031 Se.02-529-031 Se.02-520-035 Se.02-200-005 Se.02-200-005 Se.02-200-005 Se.02-200-005 Se.02-200-005 Se.35-576-058 Site Visit Se.03-526-001 Se.35-576-038 Site Visit Se.02-501-015 Se.02-501-015 Se.02-501-015 Se.02-501-015 Se.35-576-048 Final Se.02-501-016 Se.36-576-048 Final Se.02-501-016 Se.36-576-048 Site Inspection Se.11/2016 Se.36-576-003 Site Inspection Se.11/2016 Se.36-676-003 Final Se.36-676-003 Site Inspection Se.36-576-003 Site Inspection Se.36-576-003 Site Inspection Se.36-576-003 Se.36-676-003 Se.3	05/03/2016 Approved	Bob Davis
58-03-532-003 58-03-532-003 58-02-209-031 58-02-209-005 58-02-209-005 58-02-209-005 58-02-50-012 58-02-50-012 58-02-50-012 58-35-576-058 Site Visit 58-03-570-067 58-35-576-067 Post Hole-Front Po 58-03-50-01 58-03-550-01 58-03-50-01 58-03-50-01 58-03-50-01 58-03-50-01 58-03-50-01 58-03-50-01 58-03-50-01 58-03-50-01 58-03-50-04 Final 65/09/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 65/09/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 65/10/2016 58-36-676-048 Status 65/11/2016 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 65/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 65/11/2016 66/09/201	05/05/2016 Partially Complied	Larry Gramer
58-02-529-031 Backfill 05/05/2016 0 58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 0 58-35-576-058 Site Visit 05/09/2016 0 58-35-576-067 Post Hole-Front Po 05/09/2016 0 58-03-526-001 Final 05/09/2016 0 58-35-776-003 Final 05/09/2016 0 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 0 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 0 58-36-576-003 Status 05/11/2016 0 58-36-576-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 0 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 0	05/05/2016 Partially Complied	Randy Gage
58-02-200-005 58-02-30-012 58-02-530-012 58-35-576-058 Site Visit DDR 58-03-526-001 Se.03-526-001 Post Hole Front Po 58-03-526-001 Se.03-526-001 Se.03-526-001 Se.03-526-001 Se.03-501-015 Se.02-501-015 Se.03-501-015 Site Inspection O5/11/2016 Se.03-501-015 Se.03-501-01	05/05/2016 Approved	Larry Gramer
58-02-530-012 Follow Up 05/05/2016 05 58-35-576-058 Site Visit 05/05/2016 05 58-30-651-067 Post Hole-Front Po 05/09/2016 05 58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 05 58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 05 58-02-503-048 Right of Way 05/09/2016 05 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 05 58-36-676-042 Status 05/11/2016 05 58-36-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 05 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 05 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 05 58-36-676-004 Footing 05/12/2016 05 58-36-676-004 Final 05/12/2016 05 58-36-676-004 Footing 05/12/2016 05 58-36-676-004 Final 05/12/2016 05 58	05/05/2016 Locked Out	Larry Gramer
58-35-576-058 Site Visit 05/05/2016 05 58-30-651-067 Post Hole-Front Po 05/09/2016 05 58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 05 58-02-503-048 Final 05/10/2016 05 58-35-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 05 58-35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 05 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 05 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 05 58-35-551-003 Final 05/11/2016	05/05/2016 Partially Complied	Larry Gramer
58-30-651-067 Post Hole-Front Po 05/09/2016 58-03-526-001 Final 05/09/2016 58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 58-35-776-003 Final 05/09/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-576-003 Status 05/11/2016 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 58-35-576-003 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 58-36-676-004	05/05/2016 Approved	Larry Gramer
58-03-526-001 Post Hole 05/09/2016 58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 58-35-776-003 Final 05/09/2016 05/09/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 05/10/2016 05/35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 58-36-556-042 Status 05/11/2016 05/11/	05/09/2016 Approved	Larry Gramer
58-02-501-015 Final 05/09/2016 05 58-35-776-003 Final 05/09/2016 05/09/2016 58-02-503-048 Right of Way 05/09/2016 05/09/2016 0R 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 05/10/2016 0R 58-36-676-048 Final 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 0R 58-35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 0R 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 0R 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 0R 58-36-676-003 Final 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 0R 58-36-676-004 Final 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 0R 58-36-676-004 Footing 05/11/2016 05/11/2016	05/09/2016 Approved	Larry Gramer
Final 05/09/2016 05/09/2016 58-02-503-048 Right of Way 05/09/2016 05/09/2016 05/05/048 Final 05/10/2016 05/10/2016 05/05/2016 05/05/2016 05/05/2016 05/05/2016 05/05/2016 05/05/2016 05/05/2016 05/05/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 05/05/	05/09/2016 Approved	Larry Gramer
58-02-503-048 Right of Way 05/09/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 58-35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 58-35-503-082 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-044 Footing 05/12/2016	05/09/2016 Approved	Latty Gramer
58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 (58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 (58-35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 (58-35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 (58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 (58-35-576-003 Final 05/11/2016 (58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 (58-36-676-004 Fina		Tom Svrcek
R 58-36-676-048 Final 05/10/2016 05/11/2016 58-35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 DR 58-02-503-082 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 R 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 R 58-36-676-044 Footing 05/12/2016	05/09/2016 Approved	Leon Buning
S8-35-551-003 Status 05/11/2016 58-36-526-042 Status 05/11/2016 Cartinaria 05/11/2016 05/11/2016 DR 58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 DR 58-02-503-082 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 R 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 R 58-36-676-044 Footing 05/12/2016	05/10/2016 Approved	Bob Davis
58-36-526-042 Status 05/11/2016 (58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 (58-02-503-082 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 (58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 (58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 (58-36-676-044 Footing 05/12/2	05/11/2016 No Change	Randy Gage
58-35-551-003 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 58-02-503-082 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-044 Footing 05/12/2016	05/11/2016 Complied	Randy Gage
58-02-503-082 Site Inspection 05/11/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-044 Footing 05/12/2016		Tom Svrcek
58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 05/12/2016 05R		Tom Svrcek
DR 58-36-676-003 Final 05/12/2016 DR 58-36-676-044 Footing 05/12/2016	05/11/2016 Approved	Leon Buning
58-36-676-044 Footing 05/12/2016	05/12/2016 Approved	Scott Herzberg
50 00 000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	05/12/2016 Partially Approved	Dennis Smith
30-02-200-033	05/12/2016 Complied	Randy Gage

Inspection List

4						
Address	Parcel Number	Inspection Type	Scheduled	Completed	Result	Inspector
75kg GROVE ST	58-01-100-019	Site Inspection	05/12/2016			Tom Svrcek
₹ 52 <u>§</u> 2 VALLEYVIEW DR	58-03-531-106	Ordinance	05/12/2016			Tom Svrcek
7229 LINDSEY DR	58-36-676-044	Swr Tap In	05/12/2016	05/12/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
4284 MORRISH RD	58-35-576-021	Site Inspection	05/12/2016			Tom Svrcek
5233 OAKVIEW DR	58-02-501-110	Code	05/13/2016			Tom Svrcek
5233 OAKVIEW DR	58-02-501-110	Site Inspection	05/13/2016			Tom Svrcek
4278 MORRISH RD	58-35-576-019	Status	05/16/2016	05/16/2016	Complied	Randy Gage
9220 YOUNG DR	58-03-531-149	Code	05/16/2016			Tom Svrcek
7233 LINDSEY DR	58-36-676-042	Rough	05/17/2016	05/17/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
6737 NENER CT	58-36-651-212	Final	05/17/2016	05/17/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
5044 MORRISH RD	58-02-529-010	Status	05/18/2016	05/18/2016	Partially Complied	Randy Gage
5182 HELMSLEY DR	58-03-532-003	Status	05/18/2016	05/18/2016	Complied	Randy Gage
52 DON SHENK DR	58-02-503-004	Site Inspection	05/18/2016	05/18/2016	Violation(s)	Randy Gage
8408 MILLER RD	58-35-551-003	Status	05/18/2016	05/18/2016	Partially Complied	Randy Gage
9220 YOUNG DR	58-03-531-149	Code	05/18/2016	05/18/2016	No Violation	Randy Gage
7200 LINDSEY DR	58-36-676-060	Final	05/19/2016	05/18/2016	Approved	Leon Buning
7200 LINDSEY DR	58-36-676-060	Final	05/19/2016	05/19/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
9233 CHESTERFIELD DR	58-03-531-159	Final	05/19/2016	05/18/2016	Approved	Leon Buning
7399 MILLER RD	58-01-501-016	Final	05/19/2016	05/19/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
3247 ELMS RD	58-30-551-019	Final	05/19/2016	05/19/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
7354 CROSSCREEK DR	58-36-651-220	Final	05/19/2016	05/19/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
5067 MORRISH RD	58-01-100-023	Final	05/19/2016	05/19/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
E 8 3 53 MILLER RD	58-02-504-006	Code	05/19/2016			Tom Svrcek
13/2 19 LINDSEY DR	58-36-676-044	Backfill	05/19/2016	05/19/2016	Approved	Dennis Smith
5256 DON SHENK DR	58-02-503-004	Code	05/20/2016			Tom Svrcek
5086 MORRISH RD	58-02-200-014	Final Zoning	05/23/2016	05/23/2016	Approved	Dennis Smith
5388 DURWOOD DR	58-03-533-114	Code	05/23/2016			Tom Svrcek

Inspection List

Address	Parcel Number	Inspection Type	Scheduled	Completed	Result	Inspector
7025 MILLER RD	58-36-577-006	Site Inspection	05/23/2016			Tom Svrcek
द 70 <u>ट</u> ू MILLER RD	58-36-577-008	Site Inspection	05/23/2016			Tom Svrcek
740 MILLER RD	58-36-300-010	Final	05/24/2016	05/24/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
42% MORRISH RD	58-35-400-001	Code	05/24/2016			Tom Svrcek
9275 HILL RD	58-03-576-007	Code	05/24/2016			Tom Svrcek
8460 CAPPY LN	58-02-502-019	Final	05/25/2016	05/25/2016	Approved	Scott Herzberg
8460 CAPPY LN	58-02-502-019	Rough	05/26/2016	05/26/2016	Approved	Dennis Smith
4241 LINDSEY DR	58-36-676-076	Service	05/26/2016	05/26/2016	Approved	Leon Buning
5067 MORRISH RD	58-01-100-023	Final	05/26/2016	05/26/2016	Approved	Leon Buning
5012 HOLLAND DR	58-02-529-017	Right of Way	05/26/2016			Tom Svrcek
4446 SPRINGBROOK DR	58-36-651-073	Final	05/27/2016	05/27/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
3263 HERITAGE BLVD	58-30-651-095	Final	05/27/2016	05/27/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
522 WORCHESTER DR	58-02-551-003	Final	05/27/2016	05/27/2016	Locked Out	Bob Davis
3263 HERITAGE BLVD	58-30-651-095	Final	05/27/2016	05/27/2016	Approved	Bob Davis
5080 SCHOOL ST	58-02-526-023	Code	05/27/2016			Tom Svrcek
5026 HOLLAND DR 1	58-02-529-007	Follow Up	05/31/2016			Amy Nichols
						man existence and the second s

Inspections: 70

Population: All Records Inspection.DateTimeScheduled Between 5/1/2016 12:00:00 AM AND 5/31/2016 11:59:59 PM

$\overline{}$
_
_
_
0
_
9
0

City of Swartz Creek	Building Permit List
----------------------	----------------------

City				2016	9			
Permit No.	Date	Applicant	Phone	Tax ID No.	Value of Const/Permit Fee	ermit Fee	Location	Type of Construction
cil Building								
APB1600015		05/05/16 KRATZ, SHERYL		58-03-526-001	\$1,344	\$105.00		8523 CHESTERFIELD D48473-Res Deck
PB1600016	05/09/16	BLEHM, FRED OR CURREN		58-35-776-003	\$3,000	\$110.00	3 BROOKFIELD	48473-Roofing
PB1600017	05/09/16	American Dream Home Impro (248) 579 9595	(248) 579 9595	58-36-300-022	\$12,600	\$155.00	4485 FREDERICK ST	ST 48473-Roofing
PB1600018	05/11/16	LEBARON, LORALYNN		58-02-530-027	\$1,340	\$105.00	8063 CRAPO ST	48473-Roofing
PB1600019	05/16/16	RBF Construction Inc	(810) 938 8498	58-35-200-007	\$58,200	\$465.00	4140 MORRISH RD	O 48473-Com Add/Alter/Repair
PB1600020	05/18/16	Atlantic Coast Waterproofing I (810) 750 1717	(810) 750 1717	58-02-502-019	\$8,766	\$140.00	8460 CAPPY LN	48473-Res Add/Alter/Repair
PB1600021	05/17/16	05/17/16 White & Sons Roofing LLC	(810) 691 9266	58-29-300-013	\$5,000	\$120.00	5285 MILLER RD	48473-Roofing
PB1600022	05/23/16	FILIMON, NANCY A OR CU		58-35-776-153	82/8	\$100.00	\$100.00 153 SOMERSET ST	F 48473 Res Deck
PB1600023	05/31/16	Thompson Builders LLC	(810) 404 8992	58-36-400-010	\$7,161,751	\$36,655.00	4276 KROGER DR	48473 Com New Building
119	Total:	9 Permits	Value: \$7,25	\$7,252,769	Fee Total:	\$37,	\$37,955.00 Total	Total Number of Dwelling Units 1
Electrical								
PE1600017	05/02/16	Oak Electric Service	(248) 623 4900	58-36-676-048	80	\$106.00	\$106.00 7191 LINDSEY DR	t 48473 Electrical
PE1600018	05/11/16	Oak Electric Service	(248) 623 4900	58-36-676-060	80	\$106.00	\$106.00 7200 LINDSEY DR	k 48473 Electrical
PE1600019	05/12/16	Bowen Electric, LLC	(810) 407 7205	58-36-676-018	80	\$106.00	4290 MAYA LN	48473- Electrical
PE1600020	05/17/16	LJ Electric LLC	(810) 621 2244	58-36-676-076	80	\$180.00	4241 LINDSEY DR	8 48473 Electrical
PE1600021	05/19/16	05/19/16 DM Burr Mechanical	(810) 213 6727	58-01-100-023	0\$	\$105.00	5067 MORRISH RD	D 48473-Electrical
PE1600022	05/31/16	LJ Electric LLC	(810) 621 2244	58-36-400-010	80	\$4,596.00	4276 KROGER DR	t 48473 Electrical
ne PE1600023	05/31/16	EVANS, CHARLES B		58-02-551-003	80	\$193.00		5292 WORCHESTER DR8473-Electrical
2016	Total:	7 Permits	Value: \$0		Fee Total:		\$5,392.00 Total	Total Number of Dwelling Units 0

~
$\overline{}$
_
~
0
$\overline{}$
_
9
Ō

Permit No. Date Mechanical Mechanical	Applicant Phone Adkisson & Sons Htg & Clg In (810) 695 9300	Phone	Tax ID No.	Value of Const/Permit Fee	rmit Fee Location	Type of Construction
Mechanical						
PM160017 05/02/16 PM160018 05/02/16 PM160019 05/05/16 PM160020 05/10/16 PM160021 05/11/16 PM160023 05/12/16 PM160024 05/23/16 PM160025 05/24/16						
PM160018 PM160019 PM160020 PM160022 PM160022 PM160023 PM160024 PM160025		(810) 695 9300	58-36-651-212	80	\$105.00 6737 NEMER CT	48473-Mechanical
PM160019 PM160020 PM160021 PM160022 PM160023 PM160024 PM160025	Oak Electric Service	(248) 623 4900	58-36-676-048	80	\$105.00 7191 LINDSEY DR	Rechanical Mechanical
PM160020 PM160021 PM160022 PM160024 PM160025	DM Burr Mechanical	(810) 213 6727	58-01-100-023	80	\$130.00 5067 MORRISH RD	D 48473-Mechanical
PM160021 PM160022 PM160023 PM160024 PM160025	Dee Cramer Inc	(810) 579 4790	58-03-579-014	80	\$180.00 5399 DON SHENK DR	DR 48473-Mechanical
PM160022 PM160023 PM160024 PM160025	Goyette Mechanical	(810) 742 8530	58-36-577-031	\$0	\$160.00 7257 MILLER RD	48473- Mechanical
PM160023 PM160024 PM160025	Oak Electric Service	(248) 623 4900	58-36-676-060	\$0	\$130.00 7200 LINDSEY DR	R 48473 Mechanical
PM160024 PM160025	SK Heating & Cooling	(810) 407 7205	58-36-676-018	80	\$130.00 4290 MAYA LN	48473-Mechanical
PM160025	David Lloyd Lamb Jr	(810) 629 4946	58-02-551-003	\$0	\$185.00 5292 WORCHEST	5292 WORCHESTER DR8473-Mechanical
	Staley's Plbg & Htg, Inc.	(810) 659 5572	58-36-676-042	80	\$305.00 7233 LINDSEY DR	8 48473 Mechanical
	9 Permits	Value: \$0		Fee Total:	\$1,430.00 Tota	Total Number of Dwelling Units —
Plumbing						
PP160008 05/10/16	Terry Allen Plbg & Htg Co	(810) 232 8270	58-36-526-044	80	\$105.00 4045 JENNIE LN	48473-Plumbing
PP160009 05/11/16	Burnash Plbg	(810) 836 3489	58-36-676-042	80	\$229.00 7233 LINDSEY DR	R 48473 Plumbing
PP160010 05/17/16	RAL Plumbing Ltd	(810) 691 3373	58-01-501-016	80	\$105.00 7399 MILLER RD	48473-Plumbing
PP160011 05/23/16	Robert Lucas	(810) 444 5756	58-02-502-019	\$0	\$110.00 8460 CAPPY LN	48473-Plumbing
Total:	4 Permits	Value: \$0		Fee Total:	\$549.00 Tota	Total Number of Dwelling Units
Price 13. 2016						
PROW-0026 05/09/16	6 CMS Energy	(989) 791 5929	58-02-503-048	80	\$0.00 8403 CAPPY LN	48473-Right of way
PROW-0027 05/26/16	RBF Construction Inc	(810) 938 8498	58-02-529-017	80	\$0.00 \$012 HOLLAND DR	OR 48473-Right of way

9
$\overline{}$
_
_
0
~
٠
0

City of Swartz Creek Building Permit List
--

	tion	0					0
	Type of Construction	Total Number of Dwelling Units		48473-Fence	48473 Miscellaneous	48473 Miscellaneous	Total Number of Dwelling Units
	Location	\$0.00 Total Nu		\$25.00 5235 DAVAL DR	\$0.00 5086 MORRISH RD	\$25.00 4241 LINDSEY DR	\$50.00 Total Nu
	iit Fee			\$25.00	\$0.00	\$25.00	8
91	Tax ID No. Value of Const/Permit Fee	Fee Total:		80	80	0\$	Fee Total:
2016	Tax ID No.			58-02-502-002	58-02-200-014	58-36-676-076	
	Phone	Value: \$0			s (810) 348 7901	(810) 621 2244	Value: \$0
	Applicant	2 Permits		PZ16-0005 05/05/16 HAGSTROM, WILLA MAE	PZ16-0006 05/17/16 Swartz Creek Hometown Days (810) 348 7901	05/27/16 LJ Electric LLC	3 Permits
	Date	Total:		05/05/16	05/17/16	05/27/16	Total:
City	Permit No.	CII Packet	Zoning	PZ16-0005	PZ16-0006	PZ16-0008	

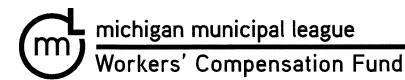
Permit Total: 34

121

Value: \$7,252,769

Fee Total: \$45,376.00

Permit.DateIssued Between 5/1/2016 12:00:00 AM AND 5/31/2016 11:59:59 PM



May 19, 2016



Juanita Agular City Of Swartz Creek 8083 Civic Drive Swartz Creek, MI 48473

Dear Ms. Agular:

Enclosed are the following documents for your Workers' Compensation coverage renewal for the period July 1, 2016 to June 30, 2017.

- Policy Declaration
- Certificate of Membership
- Invoice (payable by June 15th)

This year, the Fund has been authorized to distribute \$8.75 million of surplus for the Fund years June 30, 1997-2001, 2004-2005, 2009-2010, and 2013-2014. Your proportionate share of the distribution is shown below:

Dividend Credit \$8,487.00 Applied to this year's renewal premium

Please review the enclosed documents and contact me at 248-204-8530 if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Laura Martin

Laura Martin, AIS, AU, AINS Fund Underwriter

Enclosures 5000860-16

Service Provider: Meadowbrook® Insurance Group

Loss Control & Member Services: P.O. Box 5174, Southfield, MI 48037 PH: 248.358.1100 • 800.482.2726 • FX: 248.358.0534 Southfield Claims Service: P.O. Box 5174, Southfield, MI 48086-5174 PH: 248.358.1100 • 800.482.2726 • FX: 248.358.3251 Grand Rapids Claims: 3196 Kraft Ave., S.E., Suite 206, Grand Rapids, MI 49512-2065 PH: 616.942.0311 • 800.752.7477 • FX: 616.942.0390

City Of Swartz Creek Attn: Juanita Agular 8083 Civic Drive Swartz Creek, MI 48473

Coverage Period 7/1/2016 to 6/30/2017 RENEWAL

Class Code	Class Description	Estimated Annual Payroll	Rate per \$100 of Payroll	Estimated Annual Premium
5509-00	Street Operations	73,399	7.38	5,417
7520-00	Water Operations	67,281	3.74	2,516
7580-00	Sewer Operations	57,333	2.29	1,313
7720-01	Police Officers	534,772	2.82	15,081
8395-00	Garage Operations	9,281	3.38	314
8810-01	Clerical-Office	332,773	0.45	1,497
8810-02	Elected Officials	18,841	0.24	45
9015-00	Building Operations	36,259	4.12	1,494
9102-00	Parks & Recreation	39,115	3.01	1,177
9220-00	Cemetery Operations	995	3.60	36
9403-00	Refuse Collection	36,455	7.28	2,654
	Totals:	\$1,206,504		\$31,544

Coverage Amount

Employers Liability: \$500,000

Workers' Compensation: STATUTORY

Annual Premium Due Bv June 15th: \$20.965	Annual Premium Due By June 15t	h: \$20,965
---	--------------------------------	-------------

City Council Packet	

Total Standard Premium			\$31,544
Increased Employers Liability Limit			\$0
Experience Modifier: .94			(\$1,893)
Modified Premium		=	\$29,651
Size of Premium Credit			(\$349)
Expense Constant			\$150
Total Estimated Premium		=	\$29,452
(Dividend Credit)			(\$8,487)
N를 ESTIMATED ANNUAL PREMIUM	June 1	3 . 2016	\$20,965



Liability & Property Pool

Proposal

for the

City of Swartz Creek

.Presented By:

Brian Steckroth Meadowbrook® Insurance Group, Service Provider (248) 204-8283

June 9, 2016

Table of Contents

EXECUTIVE OVERVIEW	3
OUR MISSION	3
INTRODUCTION	4
WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT OF US	4
Your Pool Insures More Than	4
COST AND COVERAGE SUMMARY	5
YOUR TEAM OF EXPERTS	6
BENEFITS OF POOLING WITH THE MML	7
CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK HAS	8
INCREASED LIABILITY LIMITS	8
HIGHLIGHTS OF COVERAGES PROVIDED	9
WHO IS INSURED?	9
GENERAL LIABILITY	9
GENERAL LIABILITY EXCLUSIONS PUBLIC OFFICIALS LIABILITY COVERAGE	9 10
PUBLIC OFFICIALS LIABILITY COVERAGE PUBLIC OFFICIALS LIABILITY EXCLUSIONS	10
Personal Injury & Advertising / Broadcasters Liability Coverage	10
POLICE PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY COVERAGE	10
Property Coverage	11
PROPERTY EXCLUSIONS	11
COMPREHENSIVE CRIME COVERAGE	12
AUTOMOBILE COVERAGE HIGHLIGHTS	12
WHAT IS COVERED? AUTO COVERAGES PROVIDED	12 12
POOL RISK MANAGEMENT SERVICES	13
MEMBER EDUCATION	13
ONLINE SERVICES	13
MEMBERSHIP RESPONSIBILITIES	14

This proposal is intended to be only a summary of coverages and services. For specific details on coverage terms and conditions, please refer to the Michigan Municipal League Liability and Property Pool coverage document.

Executive Overview

The Michigan Municipal League Liability and Property Pool is administered by the Risk Management staff of the Michigan Municipal League, and serviced by Meadowbrook Insurance Group. Since 1982, the Pool has been a stable source of comprehensive municipal insurance and risk management services. It is financially secure and positioned for long-term stability.

The City of Swartz Creek has been a Pool member since 1985.

The League administrative staff and the dedicated Pool staff at Meadowbrook Insurance Group are municipal insurance experts. Municipal risk management is our only business, and we're proud of it!

The Pool provides insurance coverage designed specifically for Michigan municipal exposures, combined with a package of loss control programs, claims administration, legal defense and membership services that you won't find anywhere else in Michigan.

This quotation is based on the limits of coverage requested by the **City of Swartz Creek.** Higher limits may be available, subject to underwriting review by Pool Management. Please submit requests for higher limits in writing to your Account Executive. Your request will be considered by Pool Management.

The insurance and related services described more fully in this proposal are being offered to the **City of Swartz Creek** for an annual premium of \$67,417. When compared to last year's cost of \$64,965, it represents a premium increase of \$2,452. (In addition, the MML Liability & Property Pool Board of Trustees voted to return another post-renewal dividend for Members renewing in 2016. The **City of Swartz Creek**'s portion of the dividend return is \$8,069. The **City of Swartz Creek** will receive this dividend in the month following payment of your 2016 renewal premium.)

We encourage you to compare the Pool with our competition. Compare us based on price, coverage, service, financial security, experience and commitment to municipal risk management. When you do, the advantages of Pool membership become clear.

Thank you for being a Pool member. We look forward to servicing your risk management program for many years to come.

Our Mission

To be a long-term, stable, cost-effective risk management alternative for members of the Michigan Municipal League Liability and Property Pool.

Introduction

What You Can Expect Of Us

- ✓ A commitment to learn, understand and respond to your insurance needs;
- ✓ Continuous planning and innovation in product development and service delivery;
- ✓ Products that meet your needs in terms of price, coverage and service;
- ✓ Prompt, accurate, and courteous response to your questions, problems and claims; and
- ✓ Knowledgeable and professional staff serving your needs consistently and with integrity.

Your Pool Insures More Than . . .

- √ 414 Public Entity Members
- √ 140 Fire Departments
- √ 175 Law Enforcement Agencies
- ✓ 2,217 Police Officers
- √ 5,742 Miles of Streets/Roads
- √ 195 Water Utilities
- √ \$5 Billion of Property Value

- √ 19 Electric Utilities
- √ 27 Municipal Marinas
- √ 195 Water Service Operations
- ✓ 215 Sewer Plant Operations
- ✓ 6,617 Vehicles



City Of Swartz Creek

Effective 07-01-2016 to 07-01-2017

Coverages	Limit of Liability	Aggregate Limit	Per Occurrence Deductible
Municipal General Liability (Coverage A)	\$10,000,000	N/A	\$0
Mundy Township	\$10,000,000	N/A	\$0
Sewer Back-Up Sublimit	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$0
Personal Injury Liability (Coverage B)	\$10,000,000	N/A	\$0
Medical Payments (Coverage C)	\$10,000	N/A	N/A
Public Officials Liability (Coverage D)	\$10,000,000	N/A	\$0
Mundy Township	\$10,000,000	N/A	\$0
Law Enforcement Liability (Coverages A, B, and D)	\$10,000,000	N/A	\$0
Employee Benefit Liability	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$0
Fire Legal Liability	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Cyber Liability (Coverages A, B, and D)	\$25,000	\$50,000	N/A
Dam Liability	No Coverage	N/A	N/A
Marina Operator Liability	No Coverage	N/A	N/A
Automobile Liability (Coverages A and B)	\$10,000,000	N/A	\$0
# Vehicles Comp Coll			
18 \$250 \$1,000			

Coverages A, B, and D are provided with a combined single limit of liability. The most the Pool will pay for any one occurrence is \$10,000,000 regardless of the number of coverages involved in the occurrence.

Property			
Property - Blanket Basis	\$9,630,888	N/A	\$250
Boiler and Machinery	Included	N/A	\$250
Building(s)	Included	N/A	\$250
Contents	Included	N/A	\$250
Property in the Open	Included	N/A	\$250
Protection & Preservation	Included	N/A	N/A
Property - Actual Cash Value	N/A	N/A	N/A
Property - Limited Replacement Cost	N/A	N/A	N/A
Property - No Coverage	See Schedule	N/A	N/A
Property - Replacement Cost	See Schedule	N/A	\$0
Accounts Receivable	\$100,000	N/A	\$250
Consequential Damage	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Contractor's Equipment	\$265,302	N/A	\$250

Coverage and Cost Summary City Of Swartz Creek

Effective 07-01-2016 to 07-01-2017

Coverages	Limit of Liability	Aggregate Limit	Per Occurrence Deductible
Debris Removal - the lesser of 25% of physical damage loss or	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000	N/A
Demolition & Increased Costs of Construction Limit	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Earth Movement	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000	\$5,000
Electronic Data Processing Equip	\$100,000	N/A	\$250
Expediting Expense	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Extra Expense	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Fine Arts	\$100,000	N/A	\$250
Flood (Except for Members located in Flood Zone A, AO, AH, A1-A999, AE, or AR)	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$5,000
Fungal Pathogens	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$250
Loss of Income	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Loss of Rents	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Ornamental Trees, Shrubs, Plants or Lawn	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$250
Personal Effects & Property of Others	\$500	\$2,500	\$25
Police Dog Rosco born 2014 German Shepard, ser# 616093900175094	\$10,000	N/A	\$25
Radio Equipment	\$42,448	N/A	\$25
Valuable Papers	\$100,000	N/A	\$25
Comprehensive Crime Coverage			
Employee Dishonesty Blanket/Faithful Performance	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Depositors Forgery	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Money and Securities Inside	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Money and Securities Outside	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
Money Orders and Counterfeit Paper	\$100,000	N/A	N/A
<u>Bonds</u>			
Bond #: A Treasurer	\$100,000	N/A	N/A

Only one deductible applies to claims involving two or more property coverages.

The Michigan Municipal League Liability and Property Pool is pleased to offer all coverages and services described in this proposal for an annual premium of \$67,417.

Your Team of Experts



Brian Steckroth Account Executive (248) 204-8283



Michael J. Forster Pool Administrator (734) 669-6340



Ellen Skender 248-204-8582



Joan Opett 248-204-8579

Customer Service Representatives



Tom Weed
Claims Supervisor
(616) 942-0311, ext. 4123



Rod Pearson Loss Control Supervisor (248) 204-8036

Benefits of Pooling with the MML

- ✓ Proven long-term availability and stability
- ✓ Broad coverage document written specifically for Michigan municipalities
- ✓ Services tailored to unique needs of Michigan municipalities
- ✓ Member assets controlled by an elected Board of municipal officials
- ✓ Equitable rating based on Pool experience in Michigan
- ✓ Aggressive defense strategy positive impact on case law
- ✓ Professional, dedicated, and experienced local management, oversight and service
- ✓ Decisions made and problems resolved by a group of your peers
- ✓ Investment income and underwriting surplus used to benefit members
- ✓ Lower expenses through tax-exempt and non-profit status
- ✓ Special loss avoidance training sessions including:
- ✓ Safety aspects of emergency vehicle operations
- ✓ Accident investigation for supervisors
- ✓ Confined spaces training

The advantages of pooling can be summarized by:

Service + Control + Value

City of Swartz Creek Has . . .

- √ \$1,212,335 Annual Payroll
- ✓ \$9,630,888_of total values for real and personal property
- √ 16 Law enforcement officers
- √ 18 Vehicles

Increased Liability Limits

We cannot guarantee the adequacy of any limit of liability. Due to the following factors, it may be prudent to consider higher limits:

- ✓ Increased jury awards in your jurisdiction
- ✓ Increased litigation trends
- ✓ Protection of tax base against judgments in excess of your policy limits

If you are interested in increasing your liability limits, please contact your Account Executive.

Highlights of Coverages Provided

Who Is Insured?

The Pool member entity, elected and appointed officials, employees and authorized volunteers, and any person officially appointed to a Board or Commission

General Liability

In addition to standard liability coverages (bodily injury, property damage, products and completed operations) the Pool provides coverages that municipalities need on an <u>occurrence basis with no</u> <u>aggregate liability limits</u>:

- ✓ Liability resulting from mutual aid agreements
- ✓ Premises medical payments

✓ Fire legal liability for real property

✓ Host liquor liability

- ✓ Ambulance and EMT malpractice
- ✓ Watercraft liability, owned less than 26' and non-owned less than 50'
- ✓ Special events excluding -
 - •Fireworks (unless endorsed)
- Liquor Liability
- Mechanical Amusement Rides

Fireworks Coverage Options: (Fireworks application must be completed before coverage is endorsed)

1. The MML Liability & Property Pool is primary (the Member is not added as an additional insured on a pyrotechnician's coverage):

Annual Aggregate Sublimit

\$500,000

\$1,000,000

Additional Premium

Yes

Yes

2. The MML Liability & Property Pool is excess (the Member is added as an additional insured on a pyrotechnician's coverage):

NO ADDITIONAL PREMIUM

- ✓ Athletic participation liability
- ✓ Employee benefit liability
- Cemetery operations coverage
- ✓ Marina Operators coverage available
- ✓ Up to \$10 million in liability limits available
- ✓ Pollution coverage for Hazardous Response Teams
- ✓ Cyber Liability Coverage Sublimit—MML233 (07/13)

General Liability Exclusions...

The following is a partial list of general liability coverage exclusions. Consult the coverage document for the complete listing:

- ✓ Pollution (except for Hazmat operations).
- ✓ Nuclear energy / nuclear material hazards
- ✓ Aircraft Liability
- ✓ Breach of contract
- ✓ Failure of dams

- ✓ Contractual Liability
- √ Failure to supply utilities
- ✓ Expected or intended injury
- ✓ Electromagnetic radiation
- ✓ Medical malpractice for doctors and physicians
- ✓ Backup of Sewers and Drains (exception -- \$100,000 Annual Aggregate Sublimit for Sewer and Drain Liability)
- Criminal activity / Intentional acts with knowledge of wrongdoing

Public Officials Liability Coverage

"Wrongful Acts", including intentional acts, defined as any actual or alleged error, misstatement, act of omission, neglect or breach of duty including:

- ✓ Neglect of duty
- ✓ Zoning defense and land use litigation
- ✓ Malfeasance
- ✓ Violation of civil rights

- ✓ Discrimination
- ✓ Employment practices
- ✓ Misfeasance
- ✓ Cable TV broadcasting

Public Officials Liability Exclusions

The following is a partial list of public officials' liability coverage exclusions. Consult the coverage document for the complete listing:

- ✓ Pollution and Nuclear Energy
- ✓ Fraud, dishonesty, intentional and criminal acts
- ✓ Failure to purchase coverage or adequate coverage
- ✓ Return of governmental grants or subsidies
- ✓ Intentional acts with knowledge of wrongdoing

- ✓ Eminent domain / takings
- ✓ Illegal profit
- ✓ Labor union actions
- ✓ ERISA violations
- ✓ Backup of Sewers and Drains

Personal Injury & Advertising / Broadcasters Liability Coverage

- ✓ Mental anguish and stress
- ✓ Libel, slander or defamation of character; violation of an individual's right of privacy
- ✓ Proactive services for non-monetary damage claims

Police Professional Liability Coverage

Police Professional Liability coverage is contained within the General Liability and Public Official Liability Coverage Parts

✓ Discrimination

- ✓ Assault or battery
- ✓ Violation of civil rights
- ✓ Improper service of suit

✓ Jail operations

- ✓ Coverage assumes officers act with intent
- ✓ False arrest, detention or imprisonment, or malicious prosecution
- ✓ Wrongful entry or eviction or other invasion of the right of private occupancy

Property Coverage

In addition to covering buildings, contents and personal property, the Pool provides:

- ✓ Blanket coverage -- All member-owned property insured (unless specifically excluded)
- Coverage based on ownership rather than on a "schedule on file" avoids coverage gaps due to errors or oversight
- Property of others in custody of the Member for which the Member has an obligation to provide coverage
- ✓ Boiler & Machinery coverage, including Boiler certification inspections
- ✓ Replacement Cost or Actual Cash Value available
- ✓ Fungal Pathogens (Mold) Limited Coverage
- ✓ Demolition/increased cost of construction
- ✓ No coinsurance
- ✓ Valuable papers
- ✓ Loss of Rents

- ✓ Property in the open
- ✓ Extra expense
- ✓ Expediting expense

Property Exclusions

The following is a partial list of property coverage exclusions. Consult the coverage document for the complete listing:

- ✓ Nuclear reaction/ contamination
- ✓ War
- ✓ Cyber Risk
- ✓ Fungal Pathogens (Mold) excess of sub-limit
- ✓ Failure to supply utilities
- ✓ Transmission Lines and Poles

- ✓ Dishonest acts
- Acts of Terrorism excess of Pool's Aggregate Sublimit -- MMLC TR (9/1/10)
- ✓ Wear and tear
- ✓ Computer failures/ viruses

Only one deductible applies to claims involving two or more property coverages.

Comprehensive Crime Coverage

- ✓ Employee Dishonesty/ Faithful Performance of Duty coverage provided on a blanket basis.
- Loss Inside the Premises
- Loss Outside the Premises
- ✓ Money Orders/ Counterfeit Currency
- ✓ Depositors Forgery
- ✓ Position Fidelity Bonds

Automobile Coverage Highlights

What Is Covered?

Coverage is afforded while operating land motor vehicles, trailers or semi-trailers designed for travel on public roads.

Auto Coverages Provided

- ✓ Michigan No-Fault Coverage, includes mini-tort coverage for no extra charge
- ✓ Excess protection for use of personal automobile for municipal business
- ✓ Uninsured motorist for municipally owned vehicles
- ✓ Underinsured motorists
- ✓ Non-owned and hired auto
- ✓ Comprehensive actual cash value basis
- ✓ Collision actual cash value basis
- ✓ Volunteer firefighter auto accident liability coverage
- ✓ Agreed value coverage for emergency vehicles is available.
- ✓ Fire or Rescue Vehicle Rental Reimbursement Coverage

Pool Risk Management Services

- Review and service of all municipal insurance matters
- Public entity experts address various liability issues
- Aggressive, member-oriented defense strategy
- ✓ Former police officials address law enforcement risks

- Physical inspection by municipal loss control consultants
- Law enforcement risk control programs (LEAF and LERC)
- ✓ Property appraisal services available

Online Services

<u>www.mml.org</u> (click on the *Insurance* button) – offers Pool members an outstanding resource for municipal risk management information and self-help tools in one attractive, simple-to-navigate location. File a claim on line. Download your renewal application. Request a loss control service visit. E-mail us a question. Other services available online:

- ✓ Online Forms (including Sewer Backup Sample Documents)
- ✓ Risk Resources:
 - ✓ Risk Control Solutions
 - ✓ Safety & Health Manual
 - Risk Management is Good Management Program
 - ✓ Law Enforcement Newsletters
 - ✓ Access to Safetysurance website -- http://www.safetysurance.com/
- ✓ MML Pool Audited Financial Statements
- ✓ Intergovernmental Contract
- ✓ Board of Directors, Pool Administrator and Staff Profiles and Contact Information

Membership Responsibilities

Membership in the Michigan Municipal League Liability and Property Pool provides numerous benefits. Likewise, individual members have certain responsibilities to the other members, which are detailed in the Intergovernmental Contract. The following is a summary of the membership responsibilities. Please refer to the Intergovernmental Contract, Articles 5 and 6, for more information.

- If a Member intends to leave the Pool, the Member must send a written notice to the Pool at least 60 days prior to its next renewal date.
- A Member must pay its premium when due. The Pool must give each member 20 days written notice of intent to terminate membership for nonpayment of premium. Payment of premium before the 20 days notice is effective will entitle the Member to reinstatement.
- Members must maintain membership or associate membership status in the Michigan Municipal League.
- A Member will allow attorneys employed by the Pool to represent the Member in defense of any claim made against the Member within the scope of coverage provided by the Pool. A Member will cooperate with the assigned attorneys, claims adjusters, service company or other agents of the Pool relating to the defense of claims for which the Pool is providing coverage.
- ✓ A Member will follow loss reduction and prevention measures established by the Pool.
- ✓ A Member will report to the Pool as promptly as possible all incidents that the Member reasonably believes may result in a claim against the Member.

CITY OF SWARTZ CREEK SWARTZ CREEK, MICHIGAN PARK AND RECREATION ADVISORY BOARD MINUTES OF REGULAR MEETING June 1, 2016

Meeting called to order at 6:00 p.m. at the Paul D. Bueche Municipal Building.

Members Present: Larry Cummings, Rick Henry, Rae Lynn Hicks, Joe Perreault, Dennis Reno, Sharon Shumaker, & Pat Williams

Members Absent: Ryan Bueche & James Florence

Staff Present: Adam Zettel (6:15) & Tom Svrcek

Others Present: Lania Rocha & Kris Johns

APPROVAL OF AGENDA: Motion by Williams to approve the agenda as amended, supported by Shumaker. Motion carried.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES: Motion by Williams, to approve minutes ofMay 5, 2016, supported by Shumaker. Motion carried.

MEETING OPEN TO THE PUBLIC: No comments.

COMMUNICATIONS TO THE BOARD:

- A. May 5, 2016 Minutes
- B. Staff Letter
- C. Dog Park Regulations
- D. Park Equipment Samples
- E. Fundraising Letter (distributed at meeting)

REPORTS:

A. DPW REPORT: Tom informed the board of the irrigation line installation and the availability of fill dirt for the dog park. He also said that the fountain would be in soon and the bathrooms are open. The parking area would receive a chloride treatment soon.

OLD BUSINESS:

- A. Recreation Passport Grant: Adam indicated that the grant required ADA accessible exercise equipment for the trail extension. This was a financial issue because the original budget was in the amount of \$4,000 to supply three pieces of equipment. ADA equipment cost about \$4,000 each. The state said they would accept a reduction to two pieces. The board opted to go with the chest press and lat pull down.
- B. Dog Park: Rules were distributed. Adam said that the no action was required. If folks have comments, please get them to him before such time as they may be necessary.
- C. Fundraising: The fundraising letter is ready for personalization and signatures by Chairperson Hicks. Mr. Johns is putting together a list of businesses in order to

request support for specific pieces of equipmentt. Committee updates were as follows:

- **a.** Slip and slide event: July 30 was the preferred day. NOTE THAT RESERVATIONS WERE ONLY AVAILABLE FOR JUILY 23, WITH THE 24TH AS A RAIN DAY.
- **b.** Mom-to-mom sale: Pat Williams thought it would be a good idea to use Elms Park on the same day as the slip-and-slide event. Everyone agreed. Pavilions 3 & 4 are reserved.
- **c.** Pumpkin sale: Kris said he is planning the event for October 1.
- d. Fundraising sign: No update.
- **e.** Drone: The drone operator indicated that he was on the case, but his recent marriage and new job may compromise the timeline.

In other news, the board is seeking a non-profit partner to make fundraising more transparent. The board considered applying for status as a 501C3 Easy, doing business as the "Friends of Swartz Creek Community Parks". There was not much support for this, but Kris will look into it.

NEW BUSINESS: None.

MEETING OPEN TO THE PUBLIC: No Comments.

BOARD MEMBER COMMENTS: Joe felt improvements were not moving along fast enough (he has such high standards...geez).

ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 7:25 p.m.

NEXT MEETING: July 6, 2016, 6:00 p.m. at the Paul D. Bueche Municipal Building.

James Florence, Secretary

Deanna Korth

From: Vandefifer, Carla < CVandefifer@co.genesee.mi.us>

Sent: Thursday, May 26, 2016 12:25 PM

To: Amanda Trujillo; Ann Marie Moore; Bethany Smith; Beverly Vondra; Cynthia Shane; David Cain; Dawn Hudecek; Deanna Korth; Debbie Buterakos; Diane Hyman; Don

Dowell; Doug Bingaman; Jeri Kaupp; Julie Pray; Karen Maslak; Kelly Borg

(krbork@fentontownship.org); Kimberly Lynch; Kyanne Rodabaugh; Linda Smoke; Marcia Aikin; Mary Quast (Montrose Twp); Maryion Lee; Nancy Stilson; Norene Newton; Norm Schmidt; Patrick Haley; Patrick Miller; Rick Caruso; Shelly Ayotte; Sherry Palmer;

Tammie Coates; Thomas Mannor; Tracy Tucker; Vickie Fishell; Wendy Sweeney;

Argentine Clerk; Atlas Clerk; Burton City Clerk; Davison City Clerk; Davison Twp; Fenton City; Fenton Twp; Flint City; Flint Twp Clerk; Flushing City Clerk; Flushing Twp Clerk; Forest Twp Clerk; Gaines Twp clerk; Genesee Twp. clerk; Goodrich Village clerk; Grand Blanc city clerk; Grand Blanc Twp; Lennon Village clerk; Montrose City clerk; Montrose Twp clerk; Mt Morris City clerk; Mt Morris twp clerk; Mundy Twp clerk; Richfield Twp

clerk; Swartz Creek City clerk; Thetford Twp clerk; Vienna Twp clerk

Subject: 2016 foreclosures - option to purchase

Attachments: 2016 foreclosures as of 5_24_16 for public purpose.xlsx

MCL211.78m directs that all parcels foreclosed by a County Treasurer's Office (foreclosing governmental unit) are available to be purchased by the State of Michigan, City, Village, Township or County in which they are located. The acquisition must be made prior to the foreclosed parcels being taken to public auction. Sec 78m (1) is excerpted below:

Sec. 78m.

(1) Not later than the first Tuesday in July, immediately succeeding the entry of judgment under section 78k vesting absolute title to tax delinquent property in the foreclosing governmental unit, this state is granted the right of first refusal to purchase property at the greater of the minimum bid or its fair market value by paying that amount to the foreclosing governmental unit if the foreclosing governmental unit is not this state. If this state elects not to purchase the property under its right of first refusal, a city, village, or township may purchase for a public purpose any property located within that city, village, or township set forth in the judgment and subject to sale under this section by payment to the foreclosing governmental unit of the minimum bid. If a city, village, or township does not purchase that property, the county in which that property is located may purchase that property under this section by payment to the foreclosing governmental unit of the minimum bid. If property is purchased by a city, village, township, or county under this subsection, the foreclosing governmental unit shall convey the property to the purchasing city, village, township, or county within 30 days. If property purchased by a city, village township or county under this subsection is subsequently sold for an amount in excess of the minimum bid and all costs incurred relating to demolition, renovation, improvements, or infrastructure development, the excess amount shall be returned to the delinquent tax property sales proceeds account for the year in which the property was purchased by the city, village, township, or county or, if this state is the foreclosing governmental unit within a county, to the land reutilization fund created under section 78n.

Please review the attached list of foreclosed properties for parcels within your local unit that are available for purchase at the minimum bid. Note that under the status column it might state reversed,

meaning the foreclosure has been cancelled and the property is not available. We may also have additional foreclosure reversals, as allowed by law.

If you are interested in acquiring any of the parcels in your unit, contact Carla Vandefifer and the agreement that must be signed will be forwarded.

The deadline to acquire property from the 2016 foreclosures is July 5, 2016.

If you have any questions, please feel free to call Carla at (810) 257-2243 or email at cvandefifer@co.genesee.mi.us

Property Number Street Address Bid		Status	
58-01-100-013	5157 MORRISH RD Lichard miller	8,383.82	
58-30-651-106	3323 HERITAGE BLVD & GIMA Reve	1,349.67	
58-30-651-107	3323 HERITAGE BLVD Sqin& Peac 3329 HERITAGE BLVD Cligs Hanna	1,349.67	
ALL THE STATE OF T			
		1. A	
,			





June 1, 2016

Mr. Adam Zettel, City Manager City of Swartz Creek 8083 Civic Dr. Swartz Creek, MI 48473

Dear Mr. Zettel:

As part of Comcast's commitment to keep you informed about important developments that affect our customers in your community, I am writing to notify you some changes to the channel lineup. Customers are being notified of these changes via bill messages.

Effective June 21, 2016, the following channels will move from Digital Preferred service to Digital Starter service: NFL Network and NFL Network HD.

Also, effective July 28, 2016, Centric (channel 174) will no longer be available in the Sports and Entertainment Package. Centric will continue to be available on the Digital Preferred service.

As always, feel free to contact me directly at 517-334-5686 with any questions you may have

Sincerely,

John P. Gardner

Director, External Affairs Comcast, Heartland Region

SHO BALL

1401 E. Miller Rd. Lansing, MI 48911



MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF MICHIGAN

ANNUAL ACTUARIAL VALUATION REPORT DECEMBER 31, 2015 SWARTZ CREEK, CITY OF (2504)



Spring, 2016

Swartz Creek, City of

In care of: Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Michigan 1134 Municipal Way Lansing, Michigan 48917

This report presents the results of the Annual Actuarial Valuation, prepared as of December 31, 2015. The report includes the determination of liabilities and contribution rates resulting from the participation of Swartz Creek, City of (2504) in the Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Michigan ("MERS"). MERS is a nonprofit organization, independent from the State, that has provided retirement plans for municipal employees for more than 65 years. Swartz Creek, City of is responsible for the employer contributions needed to provide MERS benefits for its employees and former employees under the Michigan Constitution and the MERS Plan Document.

The purpose of the December 31, 2015 annual actuarial valuation is to:

- Measure funding progress
- Establish contribution requirements for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2017
- Provide actuarial information in connection with applicable Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) statements

This valuation report should not be relied upon for any other purpose. Reliance on information contained in this report by anyone for anything other than the intended purpose could be misleading.

The valuation uses financial data, plan provision data, and participant data as of December 31, 2015 furnished by MERS. In accordance with Actuarial Standards of Practice No. 23, the data was checked for internal and year to year consistency as well as general reasonableness, but was not otherwise audited. CBIZ Retirement Plan Services does not assume responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of the data used in this valuation.

The actuarial assumptions and methods are adopted by the MERS Retirement Board, and are reviewed every five years in an Experience Study. The most recent study was completed in 2015, and this December 31, 2015 valuation report reflects changes in assumptions and methods. Please refer to the division-specific assumptions described in table(s) in this report, and to the Appendix on the MERS website at:

www.mersofmich.com/Portals/0/Assets/Resources/AAV-Appendix/MERS-2015AnnualActuarialValuation-Appendix.pdf.



The actuarial assumptions used for this valuation produce results that we believe are reasonable.

To the best of our knowledge, this report is complete and accurate, was prepared in conformity with generally recognized actuarial principles and practices, with the Actuarial Standards of Practice issued by the Actuarial Standards Board, and is in compliance with Act No. 220 of the Public Acts of 1996, as amended, and the MERS Plan Document as revised. All of the undersigned are members of the American Academy of Actuaries (MAAA), and meet the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinion contained herein. The Retirement Board of the Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Michigan confirms that the System provides for payment of the required employer contribution as described in Section 20m of Act No. 314 of 1965 (MCL 38.1140m).

This information is purely actuarial in nature. It is not intended to serve as a substitute for legal, accounting or investment advice.

This report was prepared at the request of the Retirement Board and may be provided only in its entirety by the municipality to other interested parties (MERS customarily provides the full report on request to associated third parties such as the auditor for the municipality). CBIZ Retirement Plan Services is not responsible for the consequences of any unauthorized use.

You should notify MERS if you disagree with anything contained in the report or are aware of any information that would affect the results of the report that have not been communicated to us. If you have reason to believe that the plan provisions are incorrectly described, that important plan provisions relevant to this valuation are not described, that conditions have changed since the calculations were made, that the information provided in this report is inaccurate or is in anyway incomplete, or if you need further information in order to make an informed decision on the subject matter in this report, please contact your Regional Manager at 1.800.767.MERS(6377).

Sincerely,

Cathy Nagy, MAAA, FSA Jim Koss, MAAA, ASA Curtis Powell, MAAA, EA Alan Sonnanstine, MAAA, ASA

rpc_id: 9207 Page 3 of 28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Executive Summary	5
Employer Contribution Details Table 1	15
Benefit Provisions Table 2	16
Participant Summary Table 3	17
Reported Assets (Market Value) Table 4	18
Flow of Valuation Assets Table 5	19
Actuarial Accrued Liabilities and Valuation Assets Table 6	20
Actuarial Accrued Liabilities - Comparative Schedule Table 7	21
Division-Based Comparative Schedules Tables 8 and 9	22
GASB 68 Information	25
Benefit Provision History	26
Plan Provisions, Actuarial Assumptions, and Actuarial Funding Method	28

Executive Summary

New Actuarial Assumptions and Methods

The actuarial assumptions and methods are adopted by the MERS Retirement Board, and are reviewed every five years in an Experience Study. The Experience Study is a comprehensive, detailed analysis that reviews MERS' funding policy and compares actual experience with the current actuarial assumptions; the study recommends adjustments as necessary. The most recent study was completed in 2015, and this December 31, 2015 valuation report reflects several changes in actuarial assumptions.

The main assumption and method changes were:

- The mortality table was adjusted to reflect longer lifetimes.
- The assumed annual rate of investment return, net of all expenses, was lowered from 8% to 7.75%.
- The asset smoothing was changed from 10 to 5 years.
- The amortization period was moved to a fixed period amortization for the December 31, 2014 annual valuations.
 - o The period will continue to gradually decrease for both open and closed divisions until the current unfunded accrued liability (UAL) is completely paid off.
 - o Moving to this type of "fixed period amortization" means that all unfunded liabilities will be fully funded by a specific date in the future.
 - o Once the amortization period drops below 15 years (10 years for closed divisions), any future liability and asset gains or losses will be spread over a 15-year fixed period for open divisions and a 10-year fixed period for closed divisions — creating "layers" of UAL on an annual basis.
 - o This transparent method allows tracking of what changed your UAL, and sets a fixed period in time in which that UAL change will be fully funded.

Various other actuarial assumptions were revised, but the revisions had a smaller impact than the two assumption changes above (first two bullets). For a summary of all of the actuarial assumptions and methods, please refer to the division-specific assumptions described on the last page of this report, and to the Appendix.

The new amortization period layers and the new 5-year asset smoothing do not impact this 2015 annual valuation, other than the 6 year projections. These method changes will first impact the December 31, 2016 annual valuations.

The impacts of the assumption changes on the funded ratio and the required employer contributions are displayed on the next few pages. While these changes in assumptions will mean larger liabilities and contributions than anticipated by the prior assumptions for most employers, they will ensure each employer makes reasonable progress towards funding the unfunded liabilities of the employer. When

discussing changes in assumptions it is important to remember that, although the assumptions used impact the annual contributions, the true cost of the plan will be based on what will actually happen in the future – independent of the assumptions used. MERS recognizes that many municipalities are already taking steps to reduce their UAL. The MERS Board approved a "phase in" of the total impact of the assumption changes over the next 5 years (impacting fiscal years beginning 2017 – 2021) as an option for you. Of course, if the employer pays less in the first 4 years, they will likely have to pay somewhat more in later years.

MERS created a dedicated resource page on their website, www.mersofmich.com, regarding this topic, with links to frequently asked questions, upcoming events and additional details.

Impacts from the Assumption Changes

The new actuarial assumptions changed your December 31, 2015 percent funded from 87% to 83%, a change of -4%.

The new assumptions changed your total monthly employer contribution requirement, before any phase-in, from \$17,357 to \$25,463, a change of \$8,106 (a 47% increase). Under the 5-year phase-in the first year increase is instead 9% (from \$17,357 to \$18,979 monthly).

Additional detail is shown on the following pages.

Funded Ratio and Required Employer Contributions

The MERS Defined Benefit Plan is an agent multiple-employer plan, meaning that assets are pooled for investment purposes but separate accounts are maintained for each individual employer. Each municipality is responsible for their own plan liabilities; MERS does not borrow from one municipality's account to pay for another.

The funded ratio of a plan is the percentage of the dollar value of the accrued benefits that is covered by the actuarial value of assets.

Your Funded Ratio:

For comparison purposes, we have included your December 31, 2015 funded ratio if it had been calculated under the previous assumptions. Note: Your actual funded level as of December 31, 2015 is the amount listed under the new assumptions.

	New Assumptions	Previous As	ssumptions			
	12/31/2015	12/31/2015 12/31/2014				
Funded Ratio	83%	87%	88%			

Michigan Law requires that pension plans be pre-funded, meaning money is set aside now to pay for future benefits. Pension plans are usually funded by employer and employee contributions, and investment income.

How quickly a plan attains the 100% funding goal depends on many factors such as:

- The current funded ratio
- The future experience of the plan
- The amortization period

It is more important to look at the trend in the funded ratio over a period of time than at a particular point in time.

Your Required Employer Contributions:

Your computed employer contributions are shown in the following table. Employee contributions, if any, are in addition to the computed employer contributions. Note: Your minimum required contribution is the amount listed under the new assumptions, with phase-in. For comparison purposes, we have included your computed employer contribution if it had been calculated under the previous assumptions.

	Percentage of Payroll					Mor	Monthly \$ Based on Valuation Payroll									
	New Assumptions		Previous Assumptions		New Assumptions			Previous Assumptions			ıs					
	Phase-in	Full Impact	7100011		PI	hase-in	Full Impact		Full					71004	P	
Valuation Date:	12/31/2015	12/31/2015	12/31/2015	12/31/2014	12	/31/2015	12/31/2015		12	/31/2015	12/	31/2014				
Fiscal Year Beginning:	July 1, 2017	July 1, 2017	July 1, 2017	July 1, 2016		July 1, 2017	July 1, 2017		July 1, 2017			luly 1, 2016				
Division																
01 - AFSCME	-	-	-	-	\$	3,969	\$	5,577	\$	3,566	\$	3,833				
02 - Pol FOP	17.31%	18.95%	16.83%	16.47%		5,943		6,507		5,800		5,030				
10 - Sprvsrs	-	-		-		9,067		13,379		7,991		4,321				
Municipality Total					\$	18,979	\$	25,463	\$	17,357	\$	13,184				

Under the new assumptions, both the full impact and the phased in employer contribution requirements are shown in the table above. The phase in allows the employer to spread the increase of the new actuarial assumptions over 5 fiscal years. By default, MERS will invoice you the phased in contribution amount. However, MERS strongly encourages employers to contribute more than the minimum required contribution, including paying the full amount of the impact of the changes, if possible.

Employee contribution rates reflected in the valuations are shown below:

		Employee Contribution Rate					
	Valuation Date:	12/31/2015	12/31/2014				
Division							
01 - AFSCME		2.00%	2.00%				
02 - Pol FOP		2.50%	2.50%				
10 - Sprvsrs		4.00%	4.00%				

The employer may contribute more than the minimum required contributions, as these additional contributions will earn investment income and may result in lower future contribution requirements. **MERS strongly encourages employers to contribute more than the minimum contribution shown above.**

Assuming that experience of the plan meets actuarial assumptions:

- To accelerate to a 100% funding ratio in 10 years, estimated monthly employer contributions for the entire employer would be \$ 28,388, instead of \$ 25,463.
- To accelerate to a 100% funding ratio in 20 years, estimated monthly employer contributions for the entire employer would be \$ 25,793, instead of \$ 25,463.

If you are interested in making additional contributions, please contact MERS and they can assist you with evaluating your options.

How and Why Do These Numbers Change?

In a defined benefit plan contributions vary from one annual actuarial valuation to the next as a result of the following:

- Changes in benefit provisions (see Table 2)
- Changes in actuarial assumptions and methods (see the <u>Appendix</u>)
- Experience of the plan (investment experience and demographic experience); this is the difference between actual experience of the plan and the actuarial assumptions

Actuarial valuations do not affect the ultimate cost of the plan; the benefit payments (current and future) determine the cost of the plan. Actuarial valuations only affect the timing of the contributions into the plan. Because assumptions are for the long term, plan experience will not match the actuarial assumptions in any given year (except by coincidence). Each annual actuarial valuation will adjust the required employer contributions up or down based on the prior year's actual experience.

Comments on Asset Smoothing

The actuarial value of assets, used to determine both your funded ratio and your required employer contribution, is based on a smoothed value of assets (10-year smoothing prior to 2016; 5-year smoothing beginning in 2016). A smoothing method reduces the volatility of the valuation results, which affects your required employer contribution and funded ratio. The smoothed actuarial rate of return for 2015 was 5.21%.

As of December 31, 2015 the actuarial value of assets is 113% of market value. This means that meeting the actuarial assumption in the next few years will require average annual market returns that exceed the 7.75% investment return assumption.

If the December 31, 2015 valuation results were based on market value on that date instead of smoothed funding value: i) the funded percent of your entire municipality would be 73% (instead of 83%); and ii) your total employer contribution requirement for the fiscal year starting July 1, 2017 would be \$ 505,548 (instead of \$ 305,556).

The asset smoothing method is a powerful tool for reducing the volatility of your required employer contributions. However, if the current 13% difference between the smoothed value and the

market value of assets is not made up, the result would be gradual increases in your employer contribution requirement over the next few years (to around the levels described above).

Risk Characteristics of Defined Benefit Plans

It is important to understand that retirement plans, by their nature, are exposed to certain risks. While risks cannot be eliminated entirely, they can be mitigated through various strategies. Below are a few examples of risk (this is not an all-inclusive list):

- Economic investment return, wage inflation, etc.
- Demographic longevity, disability, retirement, etc.
- Plan Sponsor and Employees contribution volatility, attract/retain employees, etc.

The MERS Retirement Board adopts certain assumptions and methods to mitigate the economic and demographic risks, and the contribution volatility risks. For example, the investment risk is the largest economic risk and is mitigated by having a balanced portfolio and a clearly defined investment strategy. Demographic risks vary based on the age of the workforce and are mitigated by preparing special studies called experience studies on a regular basis to determine if the assumptions used are reasonable compared to the experience. Risk may be mitigated through a plan design that provides benefits that are sustainable in the long run. An Experience Study is completed every five years to review the assumptions and methods. The next Experience Study will be completed in 2020.

Alternate Scenarios to Estimate the Potential Volatility of Results ("What If Scenarios")

The calculations in this report are based on assumptions about long-term economic and demographic behavior. These assumptions will never materialize in a given year, except by coincidence. Therefore the results will vary from one year to the next. The volatility of the results depends upon the characteristics of the plan. For example:

- Open divisions that have substantial assets compared to their active employee payroll will have more volatile employer contribution rates due to investment return fluctuations.
- Open divisions that have substantial accrued liability compared to their active employee payroll will have more volatile employer contribution rates due to demographic experience fluctuations.
- Small divisions will have more volatile contribution patterns than larger divisions because statistical fluctuations are relatively larger among small populations.
- Shorter amortization periods result in more volatile contribution patterns.

The analysis in this section is intended to review the potential volatility of the actuarial valuation results. It is important to note that calculations in this report are mathematical estimates based upon assumptions regarding future events, which may or may not materialize. Actuarial calculations can and do vary from one valuation to the next, sometimes significantly depending on the group's size.

Many assumptions are important in determining the required employer contributions.

For example:

• Lower investment returns would result in higher required employer contributions, and vice-versa.

rpc_id: 9207 Page 11 of 28

- Smaller than projected pay increases would lower required employer contributions.
- Reductions in the number of active employees would lower required contribution dollars, but would usually increase the contribution rate expressed as a percentage of (the now lower) payroll.
- Retirements at earlier ages than projected would usually increase required employer contributions.
- More non-vested terminations of employment than projected would decrease required contributions.
- More disabilities or survivor (death) benefits than projected would increase required contributions.
- Longer lifetimes after retirement than projected would increase required employer contributions.

In the table below, we show the impact of varying one actuarial assumption: the future annual rate of investment return. Lower investment returns would result in higher required employer contributions, and vice-versa.

The relative impact of each investment return scenario below will vary from year to year, as the participant demographics change. The impact of each scenario should be analyzed for a given year, not from year to year. The results in the table are based on the December 31, 2015 valuation, and are for the municipality in total, not by division. These results do not reflect a 5-year phase in of the impact of the new actuarial assumptions.

	Assumed Future Annual Smoothed Rate of Investment Return										
	Lower Future /	al Returns		Valuation ssumption	Higher Returns						
12/31/2015 Valuation Results	5.75%		6.75%		7.75%		8.75%				
Accrued Liability	\$ 11,216,148	\$	10,110,283	\$	9,174,180	\$	8,375,936				
Valuation Assets	\$ 7,575,760	\$	7,575,760	\$	7,575,760	\$	7,575,760				
Unfunded Accrued Liability	\$ 3,640,388	\$	2,534,523	\$	1,598,420	\$	800,176				
Funded Ratio	68%		75%		83%		91%				
Monthly Normal Cost	\$ 6,139	\$	4,594	\$	3,410	\$	2,504				
Monthly Amortization Payment	\$ 52,281	\$	36,487	\$	22,053	\$	8,717				
Total Employer Contribution ¹	\$ 58,420	\$	41,081	\$	25,463	\$	11,221				

¹ If assets exceed accrued liabilities for a division, the division's amortization payment is negative and is used to reduce the division's employer contribution requirement. If the overfunding credit is larger than the normal cost, the division's full credit is included in the municipality's amortization payment above but the division's total contribution requirement is zero. This can cause the displayed normal cost and amortization payment to not add up to the displayed total employer contribution.

Six Year Projection Scenarios

The table on the following page illustrates the plan's projected liabilities and computed employer contributions for the next six fiscal years, under the new actuarial assumptions and under three future economic/assumption scenarios. All four projections take into account the past financial losses that will continue to affect the smoothed rate of return for the next four years. Under the 7.75% scenarios, two sets of projections are shown:

- Based on the phase-in over 5 fiscal years (beginning in 2017) of the increased contribution requirements associated with the new actuarial assumptions. This projects your minimum required contribution.
- Based on no phase-in of the increased contribution requirements.

The 7.75% scenarios provide an estimate of computed employer contributions based on current actuarial assumptions, and a projected 7.75% market return. The other two scenarios may be useful if the municipality chooses to budget more conservatively, and make contributions in addition to the minimum requirements. The 6.75% and 5.75% projections provide an indication of the potential required employer contribution if MERS were to realize investment returns of 6.75% and 5.75% over the long-term.

Valuation	Fiscal Year					T	Com	puted Annual
Year Ending	Beginning	Actu	arial Accrued			Funded		Employer
12/31	7/1	Actu	Liability	Valu	uation Assets	Percentage		ontribution
	-		.,					
7.75% Assumed Interest Discount Rate and Fut				। ture A	nnual Market Ra	i ate of Return		
	EAR PHASE-							
2015	2017	\$	9,174,180	\$	7,575,760	83%	\$	227,748
2016	2018		9,236,924	·	7,343,059	80%		301,572
2017	2019		9,280,776		7,142,419	77%		373,608
2018	2020		9,307,791		6,987,485	75%		443,964
2019	2021		9,316,005		6,882,809	74%		513,012
2020	2022		9,306,603		7,029,484	76%		268,092
			2,222,222		1,0-0,101			,
NO 5-YEA	AR PHASE-IN	ı						
2015	2017	\$	9,174,180	\$	7,575,760	83%	\$	305,556
2016	2018		9,236,924	·	7,343,059	80%		350,424
2017	2019		9,280,776		7,185,872	77%		395,016
2018	2020		9,307,791		7,101,557	76%		440,316
2019	2021		9,316,005		7,038,751	76%		487,164
2020	2022		9,306,603		7,206,030	77%		241,392
			-,,,,,,,,		1,20,000			
6.75% Assur	ned Interest I	 Discou	nt Rate and Fur	l ture A	nnual Market Ra	l ate of Return		
	AR PHASE-IN							
2015	2017	\$	10,110,283	\$	7,575,760	75%	\$	492,972
2016	2018	*	10,162,356	*	7,272,002	72%	Ť	541,932
2017	2019		10,194,181		7,146,487	70%		589,824
2018	2020		10,207,990		7,195,094	71%		639,132
2019	2021		10,201,981		7,265,730	71%		691,680
2020	2022		10,177,603		7,587,294	75%		259,980
	2022				.,00.,20.	1070		200,000
5 75% Assur	med Interest I	Jiecon 	nt Rate and Fut	 hure A	nnual Market Ra	 ate of Return		
	NR PHASE-IN		in Nate and Fu	 	ililuai wai Net Re	 		
2015	2017	\$	11,216,148	\$	7,575,760	68%	\$	701,040
2015	2017	Ψ	11,210,146	Ψ	7,200,925	64%	Ψ	754,896
2010	2019		11,268,272		7,200,925	63%		806,892
2017	2019		11,264,204		7,110,021	65%		861,084
2018	2020		11,204,204		7,521,760 7,544,722	67%		920,472
2019	2021		11,239,275		8,003,201	72%		920,472 288,012
2020	2022		11,190,270		0,003,201	1270		200,012

Employer Contribution Details (Without a 5-year Phase-In) For the Fiscal Year Beginning July 1, 2017

Table 1

	Amort.	Emplo	oyer Contribu	tions ¹			
Division	Period for Unfund. Liab. ^{4,5}	Normal Cost	Unfunded Accrued Liability	Total Computed Employer Contribut.	Blended Employer Contribut. ⁶	Employee Contribution Rate	Employee Contribut. Conversion Factor ²
Percentage of Payroll							
01 - AFSCME	5	-	-	-		2.00%	
02 - Pol FOP	23	8.87%	10.08%	18.95%		2.50%	0.86%
10 - Sprvsrs	5	-	-	-		0.00%	
Estimated Monthly							
Contribution ³							
01 - AFSCME	5	\$ 364	\$ 5,213	\$ 5,577			
02 - Pol FOP	23	3,046	3,461	6,507			
10 - Sprvsrs	5	0	13,379	13,379			
Total Municipality		\$ 3,410	\$ 22,053	\$ 25,463			
Estimated Annual	Ì						
Contribution ³		\$ 40,920	\$ 264,636	\$ 305,556			

¹ The above employer contribution requirements are in addition to the employee contributions, if any.

Note that the Employer Contribution Details shown in Table 1 do **not** reflect phase-in over 5 fiscal years (beginning in 2017) of the increased contribution requirements associated with the new actuarial assumptions. The full contribution without phase-in is shown in Table 1 above. The contribution requirements including the 5-year phase-in are shown on page 8.

Please see the Comments on Asset Smoothing.

If employee contributions are increased/decreased by 1.00% of pay, the employer contribution requirement will decrease/increase by the Employee Contribution Conversion Factor. The conversion factor is usually under 1%, because employee contributions may be refunded at termination of employment, and not used to fund retirement pensions. Employer contributions will all be used to fund pensions.

³ For divisions that are open to new hires, estimated contributions are based on projected fiscal year payroll. Actual contributions will be based on actual reported monthly pays, and will be different from the above amounts. For divisions that will have no new hires, invoices will be based on the above dollar amounts which are based on projected fiscal year payroll. See description of Open Divisions and Closed Divisions in the Appendix.

⁴ If projected assets exceed projected liabilities as of the beginning of the July 1, 2017 fiscal year, the negative unfunded accrued liability is amortized (spread) over 10 years. This amortization is used to reduce the employer contribution rate. Note that if the overfunding credit is larger than the normal cost, the full credit is shown above but the total contribution requirement is zero. This will cause the displayed normal cost and unfunded accrued liability contributions to not add across.

⁵ If the division is closed to new hires, with new hires not covered by MERS Defined Benefit Plan or Hybrid Plan provisions, the amortization period will decrease as follows: Under Amortization Option A, the period will decrease by 2 years each valuation year, until it reaches 6 or 5 years. Then it decreases by 1 year each valuation year until the UAL is paid off. Under Amortization Option B, the period will decrease by 2 years each valuation year, until it reaches 16 or 15 years. Thereafter, the period will reduce by 1 year each valuation year, until the UAL is paid off. This will result in amortization payments that increase faster than the usual 3.75% each year. If the division is closed to new hires, with new hires (and transfers) covered by MERS Defined Benefit Plan or Hybrid Plan provisions, the standard open division amortization period will apply.

⁶ For linked divisions, the employer will be invoiced the Total Required Employer Contribution rate shown above for each linked division (a contribution rate for the open division; a contribution dollar for the closed-but-linked division), unless the employer elects to contribute the Blended Employer Contribution rate shown above, by contacting MERS at 800-767-2308.

Benefit Provisions

Table 2

01 - AFSCME: Closed to new hires									
	2015 Valuation	2014 Valuation							
Benefit Multiplier:	2.00% Multiplier (no max)	2.00% Multiplier (no max)							
Normal Retirement Age:	60	60							
Vesting:	10 years	10 years							
Early Retirement (Unreduced):	55/30	55/30							
Early Retirement (Reduced):	50/25	50/25							
	55/15	55/15							
Final Average Compensation:	5 years	5 years							
Employee Contributions:	2%	2%							
DC Plan for New Hires:	7/1/1997	7/1/1997							
Act 88:	Yes (Adopted 12/10/1970)	Yes (Adopted 12/10/1970)							

02 - Pol FOP: Open Division

	2015 Valuation	2014 Valuation
Benefit Multiplier:	2.50% Multiplier (80% max)	2.50% Multiplier (80% max)
Normal Retirement Age:	60	60
Vesting:	10 years	10 years
Early Retirement (Unreduced):	55/25	55/25
Early Retirement (Reduced):	50/25	50/25
	55/15	55/15
Final Average Compensation:	5 years	5 years
Employee Contributions:	2.50%	2.50%
Act 88:	Yes (Adopted 12/10/1970)	Yes (Adopted 12/10/1970)

10 - Sprvsrs: Closed to new hires

-		
	2015 Valuation	2014 Valuation
Benefit Multiplier:	2.50% Multiplier (80% max)	2.50% Multiplier (80% max)
Normal Retirement Age:	60	60
Vesting:	10 years	10 years
Early Retirement (Unreduced):	50/25	50/25
Early Retirement (Reduced):	55/15	55/15
Final Average Compensation:	3 years	3 years
COLA for Future Retirees:	2.50% (Non-Compound)	2.50% (Non-Compound)
COLA for Current Retirees:	2.50% (Non-Compound)	2.50% (Non-Compound)
Employee Contributions:	4%	4%
DC Plan for New Hires:	7/1/1997	7/1/1997
Act 88:	Yes (Adopted 12/10/1970)	Yes (Adopted 12/10/1970)

Participant Summary

Table 3

	2015 Valuation		2014	V	aluation		2015 Valuati	on	
Division	Number		Annual Payroll ¹	Number		Annual Payroll ¹	Average Age	Average Benefit Service ²	Average Eligibility Service ²
01 - AFSCME					Г	<u> </u>			
Active Employees	2	\$	106,804	2	\$	108,915	58.7	38.0	38.0
Vested Former Employees	0		0	0		0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retirees and Beneficiaries	6		112,968	6		112,968	65.8		
02 - Pol FOP	ĺ								
Active Employees	6	\$	375,735	6	\$	366,483	43.8	10.4	11.0
Vested Former Employees	1		9,917	1		9,917	56.4	7.0	9.3
Retirees and Beneficiaries	4	İ	97,475	4		97,475	67.4		
10 - Sprvsrs	İ				Г				
Active Employees	0	\$	0	0	\$	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Vested Former Employees	0		0	0		0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retirees and Beneficiaries	10	İ	452,679	10		443,865	65.3		
Total Municipality									
Active Employees	8	\$	482,539	8	\$	475,398	47.5	17.3	17.8
Vested Former Employees	1		9,917	1		9,917	56.4	7.0	9.3
Retirees and Beneficiaries	<u>20</u>		663,122	<u>20</u>		654,308	65.9		
Total Participants	29			29					

¹ Annual payroll for active employees; annual deferred benefits payable for vested former employees; annual benefits being paid for retirees and beneficiaries.

² Description can be found under Miscellaneous and Technical Assumptions in the <u>Appendix</u>.

Reported Assets (Market Value)

Table 4

	2015 Va	luation	2014 Valuation			
	Employer and		Employer and			
Division	Retiree ¹	Employee ²	Retiree ¹	Employee ²		
01 - AFSCME	\$ 1,347,419	\$ 84,833	\$ 1,420,632	\$ 82,163		
02 - Pol FOP	996,436	96,723	1,005,969	86,766		
10 - Sprvsrs	4,147,022	0	4,628,832	0		
Municipality Total	\$ 6,490,877	\$ 181,556	\$ 7,055,433	\$ 168,929		
Combined Reserves	\$ 6,67	2,433	\$ 7,22	4,362		

¹ Reserve for Employer Contributions and Benefit Payments

The December 31, 2015 valuation assets are equal to 1.135382 times the reported market value of assets (compared to 1.059937 as of December 31, 2014). The derivation of valuation assets is described, and detailed calculations of valuation assets are shown, in the <u>Appendix</u>.

² Reserve for Employee Contributions

Flow of Valuation Assets

Table 5

Year						Employee		Valuation
Ended	Employer C	ontributions	Employee	Investment	Benefit	Contribution	Net	Asset
12/31	Required	Additional	Contributions	Income	Payments	Refunds	Transfers	Balance
2005	\$ 97,447		\$ 21,416	\$ 415,131	\$ (374,352)	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 6,813,379
2006	150,246		22,859	544,195	(384,230)	0	0	7,146,449
2007	191,560		20,130	579,232	(452,612)	0	8,708	7,493,467
2008	269,931		19,852	328,996	(457,016)	0	0	7,655,230
2009	282,204		19,305	338,223	(473,728)	0	0	7,821,234
2010	196,337		17,509	392,938	(527,731)	0	24,509	7,924,796
2011	87,502	\$ 11,723	16,224	349,365	(559,713)	0	0	7,829,897
2012	79,273	6	16,443	313,076	(518,919)	0	0	7,719,776
2013	85,735	3	14,323	425,428	(533,278)	0	0	7,711,987
2014	97,181	0	13,279	418,854	(583,933)	0	0	7,657,368
2015	100,374	111,999	11,529	348,798	(654,308)	0	0	7,575,760

Notes:

Transfers in and out are usually related to the transfer of participants between municipalities, and to employer and employee payments for service credit purchases (if any) that the governing body has approved.

Additional employer contributions, if any, are shown separately starting in 2011. Prior to 2011, additional contributions are combined with the required employer contributions.

In the actuarial valuation additional employer contributions are combined with required contributions and used to reduce computed future required employer contributions.

The investment income column reflects the recognized investment income based on the smoothed value of assets. It does not reflect the market value investment return in any given year.

Actuarial Accrued Liabilities and Valuation Assets As of December 31, 2015

Table 6

Division		Actuarial	Val		Percent Funded		Unfunded Overfunded) Accrued Liabilities
01 - AFSCME	AC	crued Liability	vait	Jation Assets	Percent Funded		Liabilities
Active Employees	\$	735,547	\$	435,670	59.2%	\$	299,877
Vested Former Employees	1	735,547	Ψ	435,070	0.0%	Ψ	299,877
Retirees And Beneficiaries		· ·		0	100.0%		-
		1,190,483		1,190,483	0.0%		0
Pending Refunds Total	\$	<u>0</u> 1, 926,030	\$	<u>0</u> 1,626,153	84.4%	\$	<u>0</u> 299,877
02 - Pol FOP	- Ψ	1,920,030	Ψ_	1,020,133	04.4 /0	Ψ_	299,077
1	\$	776 200	\$	167,533	21.6%	\$	600 765
Active Employees	12	776,298	Ψ	<i>'</i>	100.0%	Ψ	608,765
Vested Former Employees		80,470		80,470			0
Retirees And Beneficiaries		990,912		990,912	100.0%		0
Pending Refunds		<u>2,238</u>		<u>2,238</u>	100.0%		<u>0</u>
Total	\$	1,849,918	\$	1,241,153	67.1%	\$	608,765
10 - Sprvsrs			_	_		φ.	
Active Employees	\$	0	\$	0	0.0%	\$	0
Vested Former Employees		0		0	0.0%		0
Retirees And Beneficiaries		5,398,232		4,708,454	87.2%		689,778
Pending Refunds		<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	0.0%		<u>0</u>
Total	\$	5,398,232	\$	4,708,454	87.2%	\$	689,778
Total Municipality	1.						
Active Employees	\$	1,511,845	\$	603,203	39.9%	\$	908,642
Vested Former Employees		80,470		80,470	100.0%		0
Retirees and Beneficiaries		7,579,627		6,889,849	90.9%		689,778
Pending Refunds		<u>2,238</u>		<u>2,238</u>	100.0%		<u>0</u>
Total Participants	\$	9,174,180	\$	7,575,760	82.6%	\$	1,598,420

¹ Includes both employer and employee assets.

Please see the Comments on Asset Smoothing.

See the MERS Fiscal Responsibility Policy on the MERS website at:

http://www.mersofmich.com/Portals/0/Assets/PageResources/MERS/PlanDocument/Pension/MERSPlanDocument_Section46.pdf_.

Actuarial Accrued Liabilities - Comparative Schedule

Table 7

Tubic 1				
Valuation Date December 31	Actuarial Accrued Liability	Valuation Assets	Percent Funded	Unfunded (Overfunded) Accrued Liabilities
2001	\$ 6,322,161	\$ 6,448,199	102%	\$ (126,038)
2002	6,789,520	6,344,717	93%	444,803
2003	6,934,536	6,503,853	94%	430,683
2004	7,570,708	6,653,737	88%	916,971
2005	7,576,107	6,813,379	90%	762,728
2006	8,013,556	7,146,449	89%	867,107
2007	8,092,795	7,493,467	93%	599,328
2008	8,140,864	7,655,230	94%	485,634
2009	8,337,631	7,821,234	94%	516,397
2010	8,532,967	7,924,796	93%	608,171
2011	8,597,380	7,829,897	91%	767,483
2012	8,184,102	7,719,776	94%	464,326
2013	8,235,676	7,711,987	94%	523,689
2014	8,657,510	7,657,368	88%	1,000,142
2015	9,174,180	7,575,760	83%	1,598,420

Notes: Actuarial assumptions were revised for the 2004, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2015 actuarial valuations.

Division 01 - AFSCME

Table 8-01: Actuarial Accrued Liabilities - Comparative Schedule

Valuation Date December 31	Actuarial Accrued Liability	Valuation Assets	Percent Funded	Unfunded (Overfunded) Accrued Liabilities
2005	\$ 1,386,394	\$ 1,283,812	93%	\$ 102,582
2006	1,485,171	1,385,904	93%	99,267
2007	1,569,442	1,490,370	95%	79,072
2008	1,603,493	1,542,508	96%	60,985
2009	1,715,180	1,576,164	92%	139,016
2010	1,736,708	1,574,133	91%	162,575
2011	1,755,979	1,577,034	90%	178,945
2012	1,740,956	1,563,818	90%	177,138
2013	1,758,360	1,579,950	90%	178,410
2014	1,822,679	1,592,868	87%	229,811
2015	1,926,030	1,626,153	84%	299,877

Notes: Actuarial assumptions were revised for the 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2015 actuarial valuations.

Table 9-01: Computed Employer Contributions - Comparative Schedule

	Active	Employees	Computed	Employee
Valuation Date		Annual	Employer	Contribution
December 31	Number	Payroll	Contribution ¹	Rate ²
2005	6	\$ 260,175	\$ 1,730	2.00%
2006	5	210,985	\$ 1,511	2.00%
2007	4	182,096	\$ 1,099	2.00%
2008	4	183,115	\$ 1,257	2.00%
2009	3	135,983	\$ 1,562	2.00%
2010	3	137,886	\$ 1,793	2.00%
2011	3	137,139	\$ 2,072	2.00%
2012	3	137,577	\$ 2,259	2.00%
2013	3	139,994	\$ 2,607	2.00%
2014	2	108,915	\$ 3,833	2.00%
2015	2	106,804	\$ 5,577	2.00%

¹ For open divisions, a percent of pay contribution is shown. For closed divisions, a monthly dollar contribution is shown.

Note: The contributions shown in Table 9 for the 12/31/2015 valuation do **not** reflect phase-in over 5 fiscal years (beginning in 2017) of the increased contribution requirements associated with the new actuarial assumptions. The full contribution without phase-in is shown in Table 9 above. The contribution requirements including the 5-year phase-in are shown on page 8.

See the Benefit Provision History on page 26 for past benefit provision changes.

² For each valuation year, the computed employer contribution is based on the employee rate. If the employee rate changes during the applicable fiscal year, the computed employer contribution will be adjusted.

Division 02 - Pol FOP

Table 8-02: Actuarial Accrued Liabilities - Comparative Schedule

Valuation Date December 31	Actuarial Accrued Liability	Valuation Assets	Percent Funded	Unfunded (Overfunded) Accrued Liabilities
2005	\$ 1,207,078	\$ 1,038,731	86%	\$ 168,347
2006	1,236,688	1,003,953	81%	232,735
2007	1,233,201	1,065,577	86%	167,624
2008	1,303,814	1,096,857	84%	206,957
2009	1,302,013	1,128,957	87%	173,056
2010	1,470,272	1,176,568	80%	293,704
2011	1,511,664	1,156,988	77%	354,676
2012	1,545,374	1,133,808	73%	411,566
2013	1,536,562	1,130,512	74%	406,050
2014	1,682,660	1,158,230	69%	524,430
2015	1,849,918	1,241,153	67%	608,765

Notes: Actuarial assumptions were revised for the 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2015 actuarial valuations.

Table 9-02: Computed Employer Contributions - Comparative Schedule

	Active	Employees	Computed	Employee
Valuation Date		Annual	Employer	Contribution
December 31	Number	Payroll	Contribution ¹	Rate ²
2005	7	\$ 369,604	10.33%	2.50%
2006	6	348,266	10.75%	2.50%
2007	6	340,792	9.87%	2.50%
2008	6	351,407	11.05%	2.50%
2009	5	289,944	11.10%	2.50%
2010	4	247,521	14.57%	2.50%
2011	4	252,140	15.80%	2.50%
2012	4	249,811	17.99%	2.50%
2013	4	210,810	19.87%	2.50%
2014	6	366,483	16.47%	2.50%
2015	6	375,735	18.95%	2.50%

¹ For open divisions, a percent of pay contribution is shown. For closed divisions, a monthly dollar contribution is shown.

Note: The contributions shown in Table 9 for the 12/31/2015 valuation do **not** reflect phase-in over 5 fiscal years (beginning in 2017) of the increased contribution requirements associated with the new actuarial assumptions. The full contribution without phase-in is shown in Table 9 above. The contribution requirements including the 5-year phase-in are shown on page 8.

See the Benefit Provision History on page 26 for past benefit provision changes.

² For each valuation year, the computed employer contribution is based on the employee rate. If the employee rate changes during the applicable fiscal year, the computed employer contribution will be adjusted.

Division 10 - Sprvsrs

Table 8-10: Actuarial Accrued Liabilities - Comparative Schedule

Valuation Date	Actuarial	Valuation Assats	Domont Foundad	Unfunded (Overfunded) Accrued
December 31	Accrued Liability	Valuation Assets	Percent Funded	Liabilities
2005	\$ 4,982,635	\$ 4,490,836	90%	\$ 491,799
2006	5,291,697	4,756,592	90%	535,105
2007	5,290,152	4,937,520	93%	352,632
2008	5,233,557	5,015,865	96%	217,692
2009	5,320,438	5,116,113	96%	204,325
2010	5,325,987	5,174,095	97%	151,892
2011	5,329,737	5,095,875	96%	233,862
2012	4,897,772	5,022,150	103%	(124,378)
2013	4,940,754	5,001,525	101%	(60,771)
2014	5,152,171	4,906,270	95%	245,901
2015	5,398,232	4,708,454	87%	689,778

Notes: Actuarial assumptions were revised for the 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2015 actuarial valuations.

Table 9-10: Computed Employer Contributions - Comparative Schedule

	Active	Employees	Computed	Employee
Valuation Date		Annual	Employer	Contribution
December 31	Number	Payroll	Contribution ¹	Rate ²
2005	3	\$ 169,689	\$ 3,553	4.00%
2006	3	187,246	\$ 4,449	4.00%
2007	3	188,468	\$ 3,087	4.00%
2008	3	186,846	\$ 2,630	4.00%
2009	3	183,159	\$ 2,415	4.00%
2010	3	186,680	\$ 2,106	4.00%
2011	3	179,431	\$ 2,944	4.00%
2012	3	186,142	\$ 0	4.00%
2013	2	124,816	\$ 0	4.00%
2014	0	0	\$ 4,321	0.00%
2015	0	0	\$ 13,379	0.00%

¹ For open divisions, a percent of pay contribution is shown. For closed divisions, a monthly dollar contribution is shown.

Note: The contributions shown in Table 9 for the 12/31/2015 valuation do **not** reflect phase-in over 5 fiscal years (beginning in 2017) of the increased contribution requirements associated with the new actuarial assumptions. The full contribution without phase-in is shown in Table 9 above. The contribution requirements including the 5-year phase-in are shown on page 8.

See the Benefit Provision History on page 26 for past benefit provision changes.

² For each valuation year, the computed employer contribution is based on the employee rate. If the employee rate changes during the applicable fiscal year, the computed employer contribution will be adjusted.

GASB 68 Information

The following information has been prepared to provide some of the information necessary to complete GASB Statement No. 68 disclosures. Statement 68 is effective for fiscal years beginning after June 15, 2014. Additional resources, including an Implementation Guide, are available at www.mersofmich.com.

Actuarial Valuation Date:	12/31/2015
Measurement Date of Total Pension Liability (TPL):	12/31/2015
At 12/31/2015, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:	
Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits:	20
Inactive employees entitled to but not yet receiving benefits:	1
Active employees:	<u>8</u> 29
Total Pension Liability as of 12/31/2014 measurement date:	\$ 8,462,395
Total Pension Liability as of 12/31/2015 measurement date:	\$ 8,962,779
Service Cost for the year ending on the 12/31/2015 measurement date:	\$ 46,596
Change in the Total Pension Liability due to:	
- Benefit changes ¹ :	\$ 0
- Differences between expected and actual experience ² :	\$ 16,110
- Changes in assumptions ² :	\$ 418,907

¹ A change in liability due to benefit changes is immediately recognized when calculating pension expense for the year.

Average expected remaining service lives of all employees (active and inactive):

Covered employee payroll: (Needed for Required Supplementary Information) \$ 482,539

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to changes in the discount rate:

Change in Net Pension Liability as of 12/31/2015:

1% Decrease Current Discount 1% Increase
(7.00%) Rate (8.00%) (9.00%)
\$ 898,944 - \$ (767,946)

Note: The current discount rate shown for GASB 68 purposes is higher than the MERS assumed rate of return. This is because for GASB 68 purposes, the discount rate must be gross of administrative expenses, whereas for funding purposes it is net of administrative expenses.

² Changes in liability due to differences between actual and expected experience, and changes in assumptions, are recognized in pension expense over the average remaining service lives of all employees.

Benefit Provision History

The following benefit provision history is provided by MERS. Any corrections to this history or discrepancies between this information and information displayed elsewhere in the valuation report should be reported to MERS. All provisions are listed by date of adoption.

01 - AFSCME	
7/1/2004	Benefit F55 (With 30 Years of Service)
7/1/2004	Member Contribution Rate 2.00%
7/1/1997	DC Adoption Date 07-01-1997
7/1/1994	Benefit B-2
7/1/1991	Benefit B-1
7/1/1988	Member Contribution Rate 0.00%
12/10/1970	Covered by Act 88
7/1/1970	Benefit C-1 (Old)
7/1/1966	Benefit FAC-5 (5 Year Final Average Compensation)
7/1/1966	10 Year Vesting
7/1/1966	Benefit C (Old)
7/1/1966	Member Contribution Rate 3.00% Under \$4,200.00 - Then 5.00%
	Fiscal Month - July
02 - Pol FOP	
1/1/2001	Benefit B-4 (80% max)
1/1/2001	Benefit F55 (With 25 Years of Service)
1/1/2001	Member Contribution Rate 2.50%
7/1/1991	Benefit B-3 (80% max)
7/1/1988	Member Contribution Rate 0.00%
12/10/1970	Covered by Act 88
7/1/1970	Benefit C-1 (Old)
7/1/1966	Benefit FAC-5 (5 Year Final Average Compensation)
7/1/1966	10 Year Vesting
7/1/1966	Benefit C (Old)
7/1/1966	Member Contribution Rate 3.00% Under \$4,200.00 - Then 5.00%
	Fiscal Month - July
10 - Sprvsrs	
7/1/1997	DC Adoption Date 07-01-1997
1/1/1992	E2 2.5% COLA for future retirees (07/01/1991)
1/1/1992	E1 2.5% COLA for past retirees (07/01/1991)
7/1/1991	Benefit FAC-3 (3 Year Final Average Compensation)
7/1/1991	Benefit B-4 (80% max)
7/1/1991	Member Contribution Rate 4.00%
7/1/1988	Benefit FAC-5 (5 Year Final Average Compensation)
7/1/1988	10 Year Vesting
7/1/1988	Benefit C-1 (Old)
7/1/1988	Benefit F50 (With 25 Years of Service)
7/1/1988	Member Contribution Rate 1.00%

10 - Sprvsrs

12/10/1970

Covered by Act 88 Fiscal Month - July

Plan Provisions, Actuarial Assumptions, and Actuarial Funding Method

Details on MERS plan provisions, actuarial assumptions, and actuarial methodology can be found in the <u>Appendix</u>. Some actuarial assumptions are specific to this municipality and its divisions. These are listed below.

Increase in Final Average Compensation

Division	FAC Increase Assumption
All Divisions	2.00%

Withdrawal Rate Scaling Factor

Division	Withdrawal Rate Scaling Factor
All Divisions	100%

Miscellaneous and Technical Assumptions

Loads - None.

Amortization Policy for Closed Divisions

Closed Division	Amortization Option
All Closed Divisions	Option A

Tracks are betting on horse racing bills to help industry

Kathleen Gray, Detroit Free Press Lansing Bureau 11:28 p.m. EDT June 1, 2016



(Photo: Salwan Georges/Detroit Free Press)

As the ponies hit the tracks for this season's weekend contests, Michigan's shrinking horse-racing industry is facing growing pressures to figure out ways to survive.

- Fullscreen

Even before Detroit's three casinos opened in 1999 and 2**biogzed RankwRadewgy** mpetitive pressures from Native American tribal casinos that began popping up in Michigan in 1993.

From a high of nine tracks in the state, only two remain — Northville Downs and Hazel Park Raceway. And staying in business has been a challenge. In 1999, horse racing generated \$13.2 million in revenues for the state on wagers of \$416 million. By 2015, according to the state's annual horse-racing report, those revenues had shrunk to \$3.5 million on wagers of \$106 million.

The number of people involved in horse racing also has shrunk dramatically. In 2002, 8,594 licenses for everything from jockeys to trainers and horse owners were issued by the state. In 2015, the number declined to 1,424.

• Related: Failed Wayne Co. horse track tied to new casino plan (/story/money/business/michigan/2016/02/13/failed-horse-track-tied-casino-plan/79762430/)

"It's a more competitive market out there, and we have to open up the door to some new revenue sources," said Dan Adkins, vice president of Hazel Park Raceway, where Thoroughbred racing began for the season on Friday.

Mike Carlo, operations manager at Northville Downs, just shook his head in dismay at how much business the casinos have sucked away from his harness-racing track, which has been operating since 1944 and started the live racing season in March.

The Legislature has tried to lend a hand over the years, but it's been more than 20 years since significant legislation passed that helped the industry stay alive. In 1995, the Legislature allowed the tracks to begin simulcasting races so locals could bet on both the live races happening at the track and the televised races being shown on screens inside the raceways. So while live racing happens on Fridays and Saturdays from May through September or October, simulcast wagering happens nearly every day of the year.

That still wasn't enough for the industry and from 1998 to 2014, seven tracks closed. Advocates tried again and again to push a plan to put slot machines at the racetracks, creating "racinos," but that would require a statewide vote because it's considered an expansion of gambling in the state. The plans went nowhere.

"As long as we can keep the industry up and running, we have to do it. It's an important industry in this state supporting a lot of family farms," said state Rep. Jon Bumstead, R-Newaygo. "And let's keep as much of those dollars in Michigan as well."

Buy Photo



QityaCrossneiteFactores his horse at Northville Downs. The track is one of only Two racing venues in Michigan. (Photo: Kirthmon F. Dozier/ Detrol Uneel જિલ્લો) 16

1 of 3 6/2/2016 8:24 AM



DETROIT FREE PRESS

Demolition begins at failed Wayne Co. horse track

(http://www.freep.com/story/money/business/michigan/2016/01/25/demolition-begins-wayne-countys-failed-horse-track/79303398/)

But the Legislature is on the cusp of passing a plan that both the horse track owners and the equine industry hope will put them on a path toward survival, perhaps even help reopen some of the tracks that have had to shutter over the years.

The legislative plan switches from a complicated formula of doling out winnings from a big pool to horse owners and tracks to a system in which the money generated at each of the two tracks generally stays at that track to pay prizes to winning horses and cover expenses of the track.

It also cracks down on out-of-state betting operations, making it a crime for anyone without a license for live horse racing in Michigan to accept wagers over the Internet from Michigan residents. This is the biggest plus for horse track owners, who want to capture the betting that's now going on over the Internet.

"Almost \$2 billion is wagered online every year. The Michigan dollars are well into the tens of millions," said Adkins. "My projections, I think it could generate \$3 to \$5 million a year for us."

Coupled with shutting down the out-of-state betting operations, the state is considering allowing Michigan's tracks to accept online wagers on live and simulcast races run at the tracks. So horse enthusiasts could place bets over their smartphones from the comfort of their homes.

That's not an option for Harry Jones, 69, of Detroit, who spends most of his days at Northville Downs.

Buy Photo



Harness racing fan Harry Jones from Detroit says he bets six days a week at Northville Downs, averaging about \$450 per week in wagers. (Photo: Kirthmon F. Dozier/Detroit Free Press)

"I average about \$450 a week. I bet six days a week and I may win one or two days a week," he said on a recent Saturday evening at Northville Downs. "This is my second home. I love the character of the track."

For others, watching harness racing is a family affair. Mickey and Amanda McDonald of Waterford often bring their four kids to Northville Downs.

"Even if we're not gambling, we let the kids do some pools among themselves. The little one loves it because she calls every horse Bella," said Mickey McDonald of his youngest daughter. "What else do you do in the Detroit area for a family? The movies or roller skating or bowling? But this gives you something else, not to mention you get to see live animals, actual horses and the drivers."

The family gathered around "Speaking Greek" after the Standardbred horse won his race that night. They didn't know the driver really, but McDonald's mother is Greek, and the kids wanted to pet the horse.

City Council Packet 174 June 13. 2016

For Tony and Kristin Nichols of Niles, a family reunion brought them to Northville Downs for their first experience with horse racing. They weren't wagering much — \$2 a race — and were choosing their bets based on the horse's name. One winner was Prince Ponder, chosen to honor the recently deceased rock star, while another winner was Quiet Charmer.

"We just decided to come and have some fun and spend a little time with each other," Tony Nichols said.

It's like that at the Hazel Park track too, Adkins said, where race nights have become a happening that can attract up to 10,000 people.

"The excitement of the live action on the track is what draws the people," he said. "Hazel Park is becoming its own little hot spot."

The state also benefits from the horse tracks, not only on the taxes brought in by the tracks, but by bolstering the state's \$101 billion agriculture industry.

State Sen. David Robertson, R-Grand Blanc, the sponsor of the bills, said his district has many horse stables, and he was pained by the <u>closing of Sports Creek Raceway in Swartz Creek (/story/money/business/michigan/2015/01/06/sports-creek-raceway-closes/21357119/)</u>. "I want to do everything I can to reverse the downward decline of the horse-racing industry. The goal is to improve the financial viability of the industry in Michigan. And as it becomes more successful, anything is possible."



DETROIT FREE PRESS

Sports Creek closes, leaving 2 horse tracks in state

 $\frac{(http://www.freep.com/story/money/business/michigan/2015/01/06/sports-creek-raceway-closes/21357119/)}{raceway-closes/21357119/)}$

The Senate passed the horse-racing bills — SB 504-505 — earlier this month, and the House is expected to vote on the package before it goes on summer break in two weeks.

Contact Kathleen Gray: 313-223-4430, kgray99@freepress.com or on Twitter @michpoligal

Read or Share this story: http://on.freep.com/1sNNSEL

City Council Packet 175 June 13. 2016